JAMA®

The Journal of the American Medical Association

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION
BY GEORGE D. LUNDBERG, MD

VOLUME 263

JANUARY 5-JUNE 27 1990

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60610

The most recent publication of AMA officials was April 4, p 1780

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES JANUARY - JUNE

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1-184	1	January 5	1173-1308	9	March 2	2281-2404	17	May 2
185-336	2	January 12	1309-1456	10	March 9	2405-2548	18	May 9
337-480	3	January 19	1457-1596	11	March 16	2549-2704	19	May 16
481-612	4	January 26	1597-1736	12	March 23/30	2705-2852	20	May 23/30
613-776	5	February 2	1737-1880	13	April 4	2853-2980	21	June 6
777-920	6	February 9	1881-2012	14	April 11	2981-3112	22	June 13
921-1040	7	February 16	2013-2136	15	April 18	3113-3224	23	June 20
1041-1172	8	February 23	2137-2280	16	April 25	3225-3360	24	June 27

CONTINUING EDUCATION OPPORTUNITIES: January 5
OFFICIAL CALL, INTERIM MEETING: April 4
PULSE: January 5, February 2, March 2, April 4, May 2

PEER REVIEW CONGRESS: March 9

CONTEMPO: May 16
INDEX: June 27
INTERNATIONAL HEALTH ISSUE: JUNE 27

SUBJECT INDEX

The name of the author in brackets, follows the entry. The heading "DEATHS" follows all entries after the letter "D." In general, the subject heading authority is National Library of Medicine's Medical Subject Headings (MeSH), Alphabetical List, 1990. The index to pages according to weekly issues is listed on the title page. Articles from PULSE: The Medical Student Supplement of JAMA are indexed by subject.

A

Abdomen
Rotation of anatomic regions used for insulin injections and day-to-day variability of plasma glucose in type I diabetic subjects [Bantle] 1802
Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letters) [Bonithon-Kopp, Seidell] **262**:1185, 1186, (reply) [Shimokata] 1186; correction, **263**:238
Aberrant Tissue see Choristoma
Abnormalities
Additional steps proposed to ensure antiacne drug used only in appropriate patient population [Marwick] 3125
Categorizing, tracking birth abnormalities [Cotton] 2606
Excision of congenital nevi: immediate, complete, and in office (letter) [Auerbach] 1768
Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges [Skolnick] 1468
Minor physical anomalies are found associated with schizophrenia, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2725
Prenatal aspirin use does not increase risk of fetal cardiac defects, from NIH [Raub] 1189
Thalidomide has 37-year history [Randall] 1474
Thalidomide's back in news, but in more favorable circumstances [Randall] 1467
Abortion
Abortion (letters) [Hylton, Harris, Levine, Wilke, Mohun, Chavkin] 945-947, (replies) [Furth, Johnson] 946, 947
Abortion, work hours head AMA-RPS interim meeting activities [Mitchell] 787
Medical applications of fetal tissue transplantation [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 565
Prenatal choice (letter) [Blumenthal] 1916, (reply) [Brown] 1917
Right of privacy protects doctor-patient relationship [Annas] 858
RU-486 (letter) [Godefroid] (reply) [Baulieu] 947
Absorptiometry, Photon
Menstrual history as determinant of current bone density in young athletes [Drinkwater] 545
Absorption
New rule standardizes absorbency labeling of tampons, from FDA [Nigtingale] 793
Abstracting and Indexing
Computers in medicine [Barnett] 2631
Continued use of retracted, invalid scientific literature [Pfeifer] 1420
Correcting literature following fraudulent publication [Friedman] 1416
Impact of fraudulent research on scientific literature: Stephen E Breuning case [Garfield] 1424
ABSTRACTS, PULSE
Characterization of pemphigus antigens in cultured human keratinocytes [Todd] 140
Flow cytometric analysis of prostate cancer heterogeneity [Tobin] 760
Intestinal ischemic shock in rats: comparison of resuscitative agents [Willms] 140
Mutational localization and site-specific mutagenesis of human dihydrofolate reductase gene [Dicker] 1864
Negative control of DNA replication using hybrid simian virus [Alter] 1294
Academic Medical Centers
Intravenous drug abuse and 1 academic health center [Dans] 3173
Accessibility to Health Services see Health Services Accessibility
Accident Prevention
And on the farm . . . [Randall] 2600
Aviation auscultation (letter) [Bishop] (reply) [Cottrell] 233
Effect of 65-mph speed limit on fatalities in New Mexico (letters) [Baxter, Bunch, Mirate, Leonard] 1915, 1916, (reply) [Gallaher] 1916; correction, 3151
In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letters) [Bonchek, Glass, Underwood, Broomfield] 233, 234, (replies) [Cummins, Dan] 234, 235; (editorial comment) [Rennie] 235
On the job because that's where hazards are [Cowart] 2599
Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer [Greene] 421
Preventive medicine extends to injuries, too [Cotton] 2597
Accidental Falls see Accidents
Accidents
As nation grows older, falls become greater source of fear, injury, death [Zylke] 2021
Cyanoacrylate nail glue mistaken for eye drops (letter) [DeRespinis] 2301
Potassium iodide stockpile for nuclear accidents (letter) [American Thyroid Association] 1632
Research focuses not only on where, why, how of falls, but also on preventing them [Zylke] 2022
Years of potential life lost before ages 65 and 85—United States, 1987 and 1988, *from CDC*, 800
Accidents, Home
Accidental toddler drowning in 5-gallon buckets [Jumbelic] 1952
Accidents, Traffic
Cocaine and traffic accident fatalities in New York City (letters) [Ravi, Lambert] 2887, (reply) [Marzuk] 2888
Confronting rarest AIDS infection, young man makes cry from heart [Breo] **262**:1383; correction, **263**:238
Effect of 65-mph speed limit on fatalities in New Mexico (letters) [Baxter, Bunch, Mirate, Leonard] 1915, 1916, (reply) [Gallaher] 1916; correction, 3151
Illicit drugs take still another toll - death or injury from vehicle-associated trauma [Skolnick] 3122
Prevalence of recent cocaine use among motor vehicle fatalities in New York City [Marzuk] 250
Accreditation
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
Acetylcholine
Endothelial dysfunction plays dynamic role in coronary artery disease [Goldsmith] 789
Acetylcysteine
Emergency medicine [Hedges] 2637
Achilles Tendon
Reducing risk of repeated Achilles tendon rupture [Schafer] 1710
Acid-Base Equilibrium
Bromide intoxication secondary to pyridostigmine bromide therapy [Rothenberg] 1121
Acne
Additional steps proposed to ensure antiacne drug used only in appropriate patient population [Marwick] 3125
Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and nervous system (letters) [Stewart-Pinkham, Cocchi] (reply) [Dalakas] 37
AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big' [Goldsmith] 2584
AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems [Cotton] 2149
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Allergy and immunology [Bukantz] 2623
Anal intraepithelial neoplasia and anal papillomavirus infection among homosexual males with group IV HIV disease [Palefsky] 2911
Anonymous HIV testing on newborns (letter) [Ippolito] 36
AZT can delay onset of AIDS in asymptomatic HIV-1 infected patients [Raub] 2870
Blood donor groups and crossing over (letter) [Fawcett] (reply) [Starkey] 3149
Cardiothoracic surgery [Lupinetti] 2627
CDC nears close of first half-century [Cotton] 2579
CDC's hot line: 'America Responds to AIDS' [Randall] 2587
Confronting rarest AIDS infection, young man makes cry from heart [Breo] **262**:1383; correction, **263**:238
Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection [Cotton] 1605
Costs of HIV infections (letters) [Cheung, Harris] 1067, (reply) [Arno] 1068
Director knows public health scene [Goldsmith] 2563
EIS officers: medical detectives [Goldsmith] 2566
Ethics [Pellegrino] 2641
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most [Goldsmith] 2413
Farr's law applied to AIDS projections [Bregman] 1522
FDA workshop explores growth factor uses [Marwick] **262**:1295 correction, **263**:1070
Fluconazole approved for 2 acquired immunodeficiency syndrome- related fungal infections, from FDA [Nightingale] 1476
Frequency of hyponatremia and nonosmolar vasopressin release in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [Vitting] 973
Future course of AIDS in United States [Morgan] 1539
Health status of detained and incarcerated youths [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 987
Hepatitis, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, and intercourse during menstruation (letter) [Brown] 518
High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students [MacDonald] 3155
HIV infection and residents [Doblin] 2861
HIV prevalence, projected AIDS case estimates: workshop, October 31-November 1, 1989, *from CDC*, 1477
Human genome project and international health [Watson] 3322
Human immunodeficiency virus infections in teenagers: seroprevalence among applicants for US military service [Burke] 2074
Implementation of quarterly AIDS map, *from CDC*, 2872
Improved short-term survival of AIDS patients initially diagnosed with *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, 1984 through 1987 [Harris] 397
Incidence of exposure to needle sticks during surgery (letter) [Pate] 1068
Increase in National Hospital Discharge Survey rates for septicemia—United States, 1979-1987, *from CDC*, 987
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
Living with AIDS [Chaisson] 434
Long-term follow-up of health care workers with worksite exposure to human immunodeficiency virus (letter) [Henry] 1765
Mandatory premarital HIV testing: Illinois experience (letters) [Dykers, Silverman, Stemp] 1917, 1918, (reply) [Turnock] 1918
Messages prove 'you *can* do that on television' [Randall] 2588
Methadone treatment and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (letters) [Cairns, D'Amico] 658
Method developed to produce noninfectious particles of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) virus, from NIH [Raub] 628
Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem [Goldsmith] 345
News media have 'discovered' CDC [Cotton] 2584
Possible AIDS virus subgroup identified, from NIH [Raub] 628
Progress toward achieving 1990 objectives for nation for sexually transmitted diseases, *from CDC*, 1057
Projecting incidence of AIDS [Gail] 1538
Projections of AIDS morbidity and mortality in San Francisco [Lemp] 1497
Prolonged zidovudine therapy: confounded by *Pneumocystis carinii* prophylaxis? (letter) [Odell] (reply) [Fischl] 1635
Proposed changes in format for presentation of notifiable disease report data, *from CDC*, 25
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Recommendations for zidovudine: early infection [NIAID] 1606
Reporting of HIV testing (letter) [Harkess] 36
Risk of sexually transmitted disease among black adolescent crack users in Oakland and San Francisco, Calif [Fullilove] 851
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325
Stuttering and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (letter) [Fantry] 38
Substance abuse, from ASH [Mason] 494
Suicidal ideation and HIV testing [Perry] 679
Survival trends for patients with AIDS [Lemp] 402
Treatment of resistant herpes simplex virus with continuous- infusion acyclovir [Engel] 1662

Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182
Update: acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—United States, 1989, *from CDC*, 1191
Use of autologous blood [National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panel] 414
Videotape on food safety for patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), from FDA [Nighingale] 1476
Years of potential life lost before ages 65 and 85—United States, 1987 and 1988, *from CDC*, 800

ACT see Adrenocorticotropic Hormone

Actins
Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182

Acyclovir
Multiple-cell lineages involved in myeloma, from NIH [Raub] 2292
Treatment of resistant herpes simplex virus with continuous- infusion acyclovir [Engel] 1662

Addonizio, V Paul
Appointed professor of surgery and chief of cardiothoracic surgery, Temple University School of Medicine and Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa, 18

Adenine Arabinoside see Vidarabin

Adenoidectomy
Efficacy of adenoidectomy for recurrent otitis media in children previously treated with tympanostomy-tube placement: results of parallel randomized and nonrandomized trials [Paradise] 2066

Adenoma
Benign gastric polyps (letter) [Landau] 518
'Incidentaloma' of pituitary gland: is neurosurgery required? [Reincke] 2772

Adhesives
Cyanoacrylate nail glue mistaken for eye drops (letter) [DeRespinis] 2301
Dangers of acrylic fingernails [Kechijian] 458
(Internal) dangers of acrylic fingernails (letter) [Kurt] 2181

Adipose Tissue
Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letters) [Bonithon-Kopp, Seidell] **262**:1185, 1186, (reply) [Shimokata] 1186; correction, **263**:238

Adjuvants, Pharmaceutic
Adjuvant chemotherapy for node-negative breast cancer [Hayes] 1145
Adjuvant therapy in ovarian carcinoma assessed [Raub] 2870

Administration see Organization and Administration

Administration, Cutaneous
Cutaneous side effects of oral etretinate [Ellis] 118

Administration, Inhalation
Prophylactic treatment for opportunistic infections in HIV- positive patients: aerosolized pentamidine, 2510

Administration, Oral
Cutaneous side effects of oral etretinate [Ellis] 118

Administration, Topical
Alopecia possibly secondary to topical ophthalmic beta-blockers (letter) [Fraunfelder] 1493
Dermatology [Dover] 2633
Recurrent springtime dermatitis [Anderson] 1991
Treatment of photoaged skin with topical tretinoin increases epidermal-dermal dermoepidermal anchoring fibrils: preliminary report [Woodley] 3057
Warfarin and topical salicylates (letter) [Littleton] 2888

Adnexitis
Association between vaginal douching and acute pelvic inflammatory disease [Wølner-Hanssen] 1936
Decreased risk of symptomatic chlamydial pelvic inflammatory disease associated with oral contraceptive use [Wølner- Hanssen] 54
HTLV-I/II infection in women with acute pelvic inflammatory disease (letter) [Safrin] 2181
Sex, lives, and Chlamydia rates [Dan] 3191

Adolescence
Adolescence south of border not 1 big fiesta; health problems similar to those in United States [Zylke] 2864
Health status of detained and incarcerated youths [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 987
High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students [MacDonald] 3155
Human immunodeficiency virus infections in teenagers: seroprevalence among applicants for US military service [Burke] 2074
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Reporting health hazards of tobacco use [Marwick] 2581
Risk of sexually transmitted disease among black adolescent crack users in Oakland and San Francisco, Calif [Fullilove] 851
Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior [Crumley] 3051
Teenage suicide clusters (letter) [Gould] (reply) [Davidson] 2051
Who profits from tobacco sales to children? [DiFranza] 2784

Adolescent Behavior
Adolescents and their music: Paganini, satanists, and insider trading (letters) [Di Saia, Dardik, Carey] (reply) [Brown] 812

Adolescent Health
Adolescence south of border not 1 big fiesta; health problems similar to those in United States [Zylke] 2864

Adolescent Medicine
Adolescent medicine [Blum] 2621
Focus on adolescent health enrolls school helpers [Goldsmith] 2609

Adrenal Cortex Hormones
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347
Recurrent springtime dermatitis [Anderson] 1991

Adrenal Hyperplasia, Congenital
New treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia to be studied [Raub] 2870

Adrenergic Beta Receptor Blockers
Alopecia possibly secondary to topical ophthalmic beta-blockers (letter) [Fraunfelder] 1493
Relative risk of incident coronary heart disease associated with recently stopping use of beta-blockers [Psaty] 1653

Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
Frequency of hyponatremia and nonosmolar vasopressin release in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [Vitting] 973

Adrenocorticotropin see Adrenocorticotropic Hormone

Advertising
Cigarette advertising—United States, 1988, *from CDC*, 2872
Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena [Goldsmith] 2989
Helmets for child bicyclists (letter) [Bader] 1914, (reply) [Rivara] 1915
Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses [Steinbrook] 2078
Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data [Cotton] 1889
Medium isn't accurate 'ice age' message [Cotton] 2717
Messages prove 'you *can* do that on television' [Randall] 2588
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
Persantine advertisement: artistic license or misleading implication? (letter) [Schiff] 658, (replies) [Jason, Feather] 658, 659; (editorial note) [Lundberg] 659
Principles of educational outreach ('academic detailing') to improve clinical decision making [Soumerai] 549
Who profits from tobacco sales to children? [DiFranza] 2784
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312

Aerobic Exercise see Exercise

Aerosols
Association of shower use with Legionnaire's disease: possible role of amoebae [Breiman] 2924
Prophylactic treatment for opportunistic infections in HIV- positive patients: aerosolized pentamidine, 2510

Aerospace Medicine
As space program approaches 21st century, medicine plays key role [Smith] 195
'Astronaut' emphasized over 'physician,' but some manage to stay in practice [Smith] 196
'Back to moon, on to Mars' becomes space medicine's 1990s rallying cry [Smith] 489
Long periods in space flight may take physiological, psychological toll among crew [Smith] 347

Afghanistan
Parting gift [Hussain] 1254

Africa
Acute schistosomiasis in US travelers returning from Africa, from CDC, 2165
Assistant director, science: furthering CDC goals [Goldsmith] 2616
Confronting rarest AIDS infection, young man makes cry from heart [Breo] **262**:1383; correction, **263**:238
Health care changes after independence and transition to majority rule [Barry] 638
Working with African nations to improve health of their children: combatting childhood communicable diseases [Foster] 3303

Age Factors
Appendicular bone density and age predict hip fracture in women [Cummings] 665
As nation grows older, falls become greater source of fear, injury, death [Zylke] 2021
Black-white differences in cervical cancer mortality— United States, 1980-1987, *from CDC*, 3001
Cervical cancer screening in elderly women [Power] 2996
Cigarette smoking—behavioral risk factor surveillance system, 1988, *from CDC*, 207
Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis [Adami] 2189
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
Life expectancy after 40 years: influence of economics [Gray] 3332
Noise and hearing loss, 3185
Osteoporosis and hip fractures: challenges to investigators and clinicians [Williams] 708
Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letters) [Bowden, Kokmen, Kirkland, Jarvik] 2447, 2448, (replies) [Evans, Larson] 2448, 2449
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Seasonal trends in US asthma hospitalizations and mortality [Weiss] 2323
Tuberculosis in elderly: is age contraindication for therapy? [Scharer] 458

Aged
As nation grows older, falls become greater source of fear, injury, death [Zylke] 2021
High-tech medicine and rising health care costs [Ginzberg] 1820
Is elevated serum cholesterol level risk factor for coronary heart disease in elderly? [Benfante] 393
Miss Gina [Burrows] 1129
Old age and new policy (letter) [Ostrowski] (reply) [Callahan] 33
Prospective study of delirium in hospitalized elderly [Francis] 1097
What are we going to do about mother? [Quisenberry] 232

Aged, 80 and Over
Aging of America: impact on health care costs [Schneider] 2335
Sunny side of aging [Fries] 2354

Agranulocytosis
FDA workshop explores growth factor uses [Marwick] **262**:1295; correction, **263**:1070

Agricultural Workers Diseases
And on the farm... [Randall] 2600

AIDS-Related Complex
AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems [Cotton] 2149
Allergy and immunology [Bukantz] 2623
Costs of HIV infections (letters) [Cheung, Harris] 1067, (reply) [Arno] 1068
Fluconazole approved for 2 acquired immunodeficiency syndrome- related fungal infections, from FDA [Nightingale] 1476
Improved short-term survival of AIDS patients initially diagnosed with *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, 1984
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
Living with AIDS [Chaisson] 434
News media have 'discovered' CDC [Cotton] 2584 through 1987 [Harris] 397
Prolonged zidovudine therapy: confounded by *Pneumocystis carinii* prophylaxis? (letter) [Odell] (reply) [Fischl] 1635
Survival trends for patients with AIDS [Lemp] 402
Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182

AIDS Serodiagnosis
Long-term follow-up of health care workers with work-site exposure to human immunodeficiency virus (letter) [Henry] 1765
Mandatory premarital HIV testing: Illinois experience (letters) [Dykers, Silverman, Stemp] 1917, 1918, (reply) [Turnock] 1918
Publicly funded HIV counseling and testing—United States, 1985-1989, leads *from CDC*, 1901
Reporting of HIV testing (letter) [Harkess] 36
Seroprevalence and risk factors for HTLV-I/II infection among female prostitutes in United States [Khabbaz] 60
Suicidal ideation and HIV testing [Perry] 679
Underreporting of AIDS in South Carolina (letters) [Jones, Mokotoff, Neiburger] 2449, 2450, (reply) [Conway] 2450

Air Pollution
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319

Aircraft
Aviation auscultation (letter) [Bishop] (reply) [Cottrell] 233
In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letters) [Bonchek, Glass, Underwood, Broomfield] 233,

234, (replies) [Cummins, Dan] 234, 235; (editorial comment) [Rennie] 235
Alanine Aminotransferase
Epidemiology of hepatitis C virus: preliminary study in volunteer blood donors [Stevens] 49
Alaska
It's 'north to Alaska' for research on some vaccines by infectious diseases staff [Cotton] 2583
Albuterol
Intravenous magnesium sulfate in acute asthma (letter) [Kufs] 516, (reply) [Spivey] 517
Alcohol Abuse see Alcoholism
Alcohol Drinking
Apparent per capita ethanol consumption—United States, 1977-1987, *from CDC*, 354
Early postnatal alcohol exposure, microvascular changes in rat brain, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 1610
Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States [Otten] 845
Illicit drugs take still another toll - death or injury from vehicle-associated trauma [Skolnick] 3122
Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior [Crumley] 3051
Alcohol, Ethyl
Apparent per capita ethanol consumption—United States, 1977-1987, *from CDC*, 354
Ethanol in prepubertal female rats alters hormone concentrations, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2725
Alcoholism
Alcoholism and genetics, from FDA [Goodwin] 352
Allelic association of human dopamine D_2 receptor gene in alcoholism [Blum] 2055
Attitudes of students and house staff toward alcoholism (letters) [Cooley, Wayland] 1198, 1199
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
Cocaine and traffic accident fatalities in New York City (letters) [Ravi, Lambert] 2887, (reply) [Marzuk] 2888
Finding the gene(s) for alcoholism [Blum] 2094
Health care needs of homeless and runaway youths (letter) [Wolf] 811
House officer responses to impaired physicians [Reuben] 958
Prevalence of recent cocaine use among motor vehicle fatalities in New York City [Marzuk] 250
Problems in reporting psychiatric disorders among homeless adults (letter) [Winkleby] 810, (reply) [Breakey] 811
Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letters) [Drexler, Badgley, Hershline, DesJarlais, Rezza] 371-373, (reply) [Kaslow] 373
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
Substance abuse and mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2029
Substance abuse, from ASH [Mason] 494
Treating the American tragedy—MDs try to heal sick homeless [Breo] 3201
Aldolase see Fructosediphosphate Aldolase
Algae, Blue-Green
Blue-green algae: does it have nutritional value? [Mirkin] 588
Alkalosis
Severe alkalosis during assisted ventilation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (letters) [Petty, Matz] 950
Alleles
Allelic association of human dopamine D_2 receptor gene in alcoholism [Blum] 2055
Finding the gene(s) for alcoholism [Blum] 2094
Allergens
Allergens as etiologic in rheumatic disease [Lane] 117
Allergy (Specialty) see Allergy and Immunology
Allergy and Immunology
Allergy and immunology [Bukantz] 2623
Allied Health Personnel
Federal officials hearing plenty (of opposition) during comment period on new laboratory rules [Goldsmith] 2023
Allopurinol
Polycythemia vera [Conley] 2481
Alopecia
Alopecia possibly secondary to topical ophthalmic beta-blockers (letter) [Fraunfelder] 1493
Alpacas see Artiodactyla
Alpha Fetoproteins
Vitamins during pregnancy and neural tube defects (letters) [Mills, Shapiro, Seller] 2747-2749, (reply) [Milunsky] 2748
Alpha 1-Antitrypsin
Pulmonary medicine [Petty] 2677
Registry established for patients with alpha $_1$-antitrypsin deficiency, from NIH [Raub] 2292
Alpha 1-Protease Inhibitor see Alpha 1-Antitrypsin
1-Alpha,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol see Calcitriol
Altitude Sickness see Anoxia
Alzheimer's Disease
Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease—associated protein(s) in human brain tissue: clinical study [Ghanbari] 2907
Cerebral amyloid angiopathy [Hachinski] 2248
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
Neurology [Joynt] 2660
Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letters) [Bowden, Kokmen, Kirkland, Jarvik] 2447, 2448, (replies) [Evans, Larson] 2448, 2449
Radiology [Leeds] 2681
Amenorrhea
Ectopic hyperprolactinemia resulting from ovarian teratoma [Kallenberg] 2472
Menstrual history as determinant of current bone density in young athletes [Drinkwater] 545
American Association for Thoracic Surgery
Fully implanted left ventricular assist device may enter clinical trials early in 1991 [Goldsmith] 2990
American Bar Association
50 hours for the poor (letters) [Evans, Haynes, Tauber] 1631, (replies) [Lundberg, Bodine] 1631, 1632
American Board of Internal Medicine
Internal medicine certification: scores slip, spirochete survives (letter) [Carey] 3022, (replies) [Norcini, Dan] 3023
American Board of Medical Specialties
Principles for graduate medical education [AMA Council on Medical Education] 2927
American Cancer Society
Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer [Skolnick] 2289
American College of Physician Executives
American College of Physician Executives accepts resident membership [Mitchell] 1465
American College of Preventive Medicine
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436
American College of Surgeons
Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients [Morris] 1942
American Heart Association
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training and risk of infection (letter) [Prosser] 3025
Effects of polyunsaturated fat vs monounsaturated fat on plasma lipoproteins [Dreon] 2462
Endothelial dysfunction plays dynamic role in coronary artery disease [Goldsmith] 789
Heart Association discontinues seal of approval [Gunby] 2154
American Hospital Association
Principles for graduate medical education [AMA Council on Medical Education] 2927
Quality assurance [Jencks] 2679
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF DISEASES OF CHILDREN
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY
Who are peer reviewers and how much do they review? [Yankauer] 1338
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH
Who are peer reviewers and how much do they review? [Yankauer] 1338
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SURGERY
Quotational and reference accuracy in surgical journals: continuing peer review problem [Evans] 1353
American Medical Association
Abortion, work hours head AMA-RPS interim meeting activities [Mitchell] 787
Advance medical directives [Orentlicher] 2365
AMA-RPS representatives testify on student loan deductibility [Mitchell] 2712
Animals in research: the American Medical Association's position (letters) [Petersen, Allison] (reply) [Loeb] 1766
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
Chicago to host AMA-RPS annual meeting [Mitchell] 1465
Editorial peer review in biomedical publication: first international congress [Rennie] 1317
50 hours for the poor (letters) [Evans, Haynes, Tauber] 1631, (replies) [Lundberg, Bodine] 1631, 1632
Focus on adolescent health enrolls school helpers [Goldsmith] 2609
HIV infection and residents [Doblin] 2861
House of Delegates annual meeting, official call 1769; members 1771; reference committees 1781; photos of speaker, JL Clowe and vice-speaker DH Johnson Jr 1770; photos of president AR Nelson, president-elect CJ Tupper, and immediate past president JE Davis 1770; officials 1989-1990, 1780
In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letters) [Bonchek, Glass, Underwood, Broomfield] 233, 234, (replies) [Cummins, Dan] 234, 235; (editorial comment) [Rennie] 235
Injury coding and hospital discharge data (letter) [Watson] (reply) [Sniezek] 1913
Interim meeting report, PULSE [Bernicker] 759
Medical school enrollment strategies, PULSE [Kleinerman] 1291
New AMA-RPS Chairperson-Elect [von Gunten] 190
Nurses oppose registered care technician recruitment, PULSE [Cherwenka] 1860
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Persistent vegetative state and decision to withdraw or withhold life support [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 426
Pilot study of medical student 'abuse': student perceptions of mistreatment and misconduct in medical school [Sheehan] 533
Potomac fever or White House wisdom? (letter) [Woody] (reply) [Lee] 1636
Principles for graduate medical education [AMA Council on Medical Education] 2927
Public health issues concern AMA-RPS assembly [Mitchell] 926
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
Registered care technicians can ease nurses' tasks, PULSE [Homolka] 1861
Resident malpractice involvement debated by AMA-RPS [Mitchell] 1204
Student loans: deferment and forbearance provisions [Mitchell] 1074
Traumatic deidealization and future of medicine [Kay] 572
American Medical Association/Burroughs Wellcome Co Leadership Program
Cultivating new leaders, 440
Leaders for today and tomorrow, 488
Second notice: American Medical Association/Burroughs Wellcome Co Leadership program, 40
AMA Council on Medical Education
Continuing education opportunities for physicians, 143
AMA Council Reports see COUNCIL REPORTS
AMA INSIGHTS
217, 506, 807, 1064, 1621, 1909, 2172, 2744, 3010, 3249
American Nurses Association
Registered care technicians can ease nurses' tasks, PULSE [Homolka] 1861
American Society for Cytotechnology
Federal officials hearing plenty (of opposition) during comment period on new laboratory rules [Goldsmith] 2023
American Society of Cytology
Federal officials hearing plenty (of opposition) during comment period on new laboratory rules [Goldsmith] 2023
AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW
Variation in journal peer review systems: possible causes and consequences [Hargens] 1348
American Thyroid Association
American Thyroid Association guidelines for use of laboratory tests in thyroid disorders [Surks] 1529
Potassium iodide stockpile for nuclear accidents (letter) [American Thyroid Association] 1632
Amerinds, North American see Indians, North American
Amino Acids
Postural change and volume expansion affect plasma endothelin levels (letter) [Shichiri] 661
4-Aminobutyric Acid see GABA
Aminobutyric Acids
Hooked on hormones (letters) [Rosse, Frankle] 2048, 2049 (reply) [Kashkin] 2049
Amiodarone
Thyroidectomy for amiodarone-induced thyrotoxicosis [Farwell] 1526
Amniocentesis
Chorionic villus sampling: reassessment, 305
Amoeba
Association of shower use with Legionnaire's disease: possible role of amoebae [Breiman] 2924
Amoxicillin
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
Amyloid
Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease—associated protein(s) in human brain tissue: clinical study [Ghanbari] 2907
Cerebral amyloid angiopathy [Hachinski] 2248
Anabolic Steroids
Hooked on hormones (letters) [Rosse, Frankle] 2048, 2049 (reply) [Kashkin] 2049
Anaphylaxis
Chemonucleolysis (letter) [Wright] (reply) [Batson] 948

Androgens
Adolescent medicine [Blum] 2621
Anemia
Ethical implications of rejecting patients for clinical trials [Chalmers] 865
Facts and artifacts about anemia and preterm delivery (letter) [Lieberman] 1200, (reply) [Klebanoff] 1201
Quality of life of hemodialysis recipients treated with recombinant human erythropoietin [Evans] 825
Anemia, Aplastic
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065
Anemia, Sickle Cell
Medical genetics [Caskey] 2654
Sickle cell problems continue to challenge medical science, but some progress is noted [Marwick] 490
Anesthesia
Bleomycin pulmonary toxicity: anesthesia precautions and life-style [Jules-Elysee] 3205
Anesthesia, Spinal
Spinal anesthesia and mini-dose heparin (letter) [Parnass] 1496
Anesthesiology
Anesthesiology [Roizen] 2625
Elective ambulatory surgery: must patient be 'NPO'? [Meyer] 733
Spinal anesthesia and mini-dose heparin (letter) [Parnass] 1496
Success of reentry into anesthesiology training programs by residents with history of substance abuse [Menk] 3060
Aneurysm
Neuroradiologists find 'gentler' angiography excellent for diagnosis, kinder to patients [Randall] 1890
Surgical treatment of complications of acute myocardial infarction [Bolooki] 1237
Angiogenesis Factor see Growth Substances
Angiography
Does inappropriate use explain small-area variations in use of health care services? [Leape] 669
Hepatic hemangioma with normal angiograms: 3 case reports [Davis] 983
Influence of diet on appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries [Blankenhorn] 1646
Neuroradiologists find 'gentler' angiography excellent for diagnosis, kinder to patients [Randall] 1890
Radiology [Leeds] 2681
Surgical treatment of complications of acute myocardial infarction [Bolooki] 1237
Value of ventilation/perfusion scan in acute pulmonary embolism: results of prospective investigation of pulmonary embolism diagnosis (PIOPED) [PIOPED Investigators] 2753
Variation and inappropriateness are not the same (letter) [Mark] 3149, (reply) [Leape] 3150
Ventilation/perfusion scan in pulmonary embolism: 'emperor is incompletely attired' [Bone] 2794
Angioplasty, Transluminal
Cardiovascular disease [Gore] 2629
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Animal Welfare
Additional voices heard in support of humane animal use in research [Marwick] 2863
Animals in biomedical research, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 936
Animals in research: the American Medical Association's position (letters) [Petersen, Allison] (reply) [Loeb] 1766
Last gasp [Carter-Snodgrass] 378
Animals, Laboratory
Additional voices heard in support of humane animal use in research [Marwick] 2863
Animals in biomedical research, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 936
Animals in research: the American Medical Association's position (letters) [Petersen, Allison] (reply) [Loeb] 1766
Anion Gap see Acid-Base Equilibrium
ANLL see Leukemia, Nonlymphocytic, Acute
Anoxemia
Carotid body removal in patients with COPD [Cross, Ahmad] 2247
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347
Anoxia
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347
Return to low-altitude sickness: entity that doesn't exist (letters) [Tyler, Hertzman, Erickson] 2301, 2302, (reply) [Grover] 2302
Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review [Van Hoesen] **261**:1039; correction, **263**:2750
Anti-Arrhythmia Agents
Automatic defibrillator causes pain in neck (letter) [Partington] 375
Antibiotics
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Pediatric rashes: viral exanthem or drug reaction? [Esterly] 887
Antibodies, Monoclonal
Association of shower use with Legionnaire's disease: possible role of amoebae [Breiman] 2924
Autologous bone marrow transplantation—reassessment, 881
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686
Antibody Toxin Conjugates see Immunotoxins
Anticoagulants
Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in patients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? [Eckman] 1513
Cardiovascular disease [Gore] 2629
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347
Protein C and protein S: vitamin K-dependent inhibitors of blood coagulation [Rick] 701
Anticonvulsants
In utero anticonvulsant exposure: are there late effects? [Yaffe] 1844
Antidepressive Agents, Tricyclic
Fluphenazine and postherpetic neuralgia (letter) [Murphy] 2750
Antihypertensive Agents
Assessment of diltiazem and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertension: application of factorial trial design to multicenter clinical trial of combination therapy [Burris] 1507
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects [Kaplan] **262**:817; correction, **263**:662
Cost-effectiveness of antihypertensive drugs (letter) [Kaplan] 2888, (reply) [Goldman] 2889
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
Long-term cost-effectiveness of various initial monotherapies for mild to moderate hypertension [Edelson]] 407
Anti-Infective Agents, Local
Antiseptic activity of skin refrigerants [Nolan] 1014
Anti-Inflammatory Agents, Non-Steroidal
Anesthesiology [Roizen] 2625
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Antimalarials
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Antiseptics see Anti-Infective Agents, Local
Antisera see Immune Sera
Antithrombin II
Cerebral amyloid angiopathy [Hachinski] 2248
Anus
High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students [MacDonald] 3155
Anus Neoplasms
Anal intraepithelial neoplasia and anal papillomavirus infection among homosexual males with group IV HIV disease [Palefsky] 2911
Anxiety Disorders
Psychiatry [Guze] 2675
Apnea
Important tips for apnea monitor users [Nightingale] 1896
Apoplexy see Cerebrovascular Disorders
ARA-A see Vidarabin
Arabinofuranosyladenine see Vidarabin
Arabinosyladenine see Vidarabin
Arachidonate Lipoxygenases
New approaches may aid patients with inflammatory bowel diseases [Cotton] 3121
ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
ARCHIVES OF GENERAL PSYCHIATRY
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
ARCHIVES OF INTERNAL MEDICINE
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
ARCHIVES OF NEUROLOGY
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
ARCHIVES OF OPHTHALMOLOGY
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
ARCHIVES OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY—HEAD AND NECK SURGERY
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
ARCHIVES OF SURGERY
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
Argon
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Arrhythmia
Cardiovascular disease [Gore] 2629
Catheter and surgical treatment of cardiac arrhythmias [Scheinman] 79
International conference gives boost to including omega fatty acids in diet [Marwick] 2153
Responsible and irresponsible use of very-low-calorie diets in treatment of obesity [Wadden] 83
Very-low-calorie diets (letters) [Flynn, Thompson, Niedershuh, Weintraub] 2885, 2886, (reply) [Wadden] 2886
Art
JAMA's covers: If Van Cleven rates 13, is it all Rembrandts for 50 years? (letter) [Kelley] (reply) [Southgate] 1636
M Therese Southgate, MD—woman behind 'the cover' [Breo] 2107
Arteriosclerosis
Influence of diet on appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries [Blankenhorn] 1646
Is elevated serum cholesterol level risk factor for coronary heart disease in elderly? [Benfante] 393
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
Possible role of cytomegalovirus in atherogenesis [Melnick] 2204
Arthritis
Comorbidity of chronic conditions and disability among older persons—United States, 1984, *from CDC*, 209
Prevalence of arthritic conditions—United States, 1987, leads *from CDC*, 1758
Systemic lupus erythematosus: treatment-related complications superimposed on chronic disease [Klippel] 1812
Arthritis, Rheumatoid
Thalidomide's back in news, but in more favorable circumstances [Randall] 1467
Arthroscopy
Bracing those knees: how effective? [Cowart] 201
Arthur, Ramson J (1926-1989)
Obituary [West] 2174
Artiodactyla
Rabies in a llama—Oklahoma, *from CDC*, 2166
Ascaris
Helminthic infections among Peace Corps volunteers in Nepal (letter) [Houston] 373
Asian Americans
Postponement of death until symbolically meaningful occasions [Phillips] 1947
Aspergillus
Aspergillus endophthalmitis in intravenous-drug users— Kentucky, *from CDC*, 941
Aspirin
Cardiovascular disease [Gore] 2629
Cerebral amyloid angiopathy [Hachinski] 2248
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study [Cotton] 1051
Ibuprofen and aspirin in acute rheumatic fever (letter) [Marshall] (reply) [Wallace] 1633
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
Prenatal aspirin use does not increase risk of fetal cardiac defects, from NIH [Raub] 1189
Assessment, Educational see Educational Measurement
Association of American Medical Colleges
Medical education [Petersdorf] 2652
Principles for graduate medical education [AMA Council on Medical Education] 2927
Asthma
Allergy and immunology [Bukantz] 2623
Intravenous magnesium sulfate in acute asthma (letter) [Kufs] 516, (reply) [Spivey] 517
Littlest cardiologist (letter) [Mariani] 3258
Occupational disease surveillance: asthma, *from CDC*, 1613
Pulmonary medicine [Petty] 2677
Seasonal trends in US asthma hospitalizations and mortality [Weiss] 2323
Astrocytoma
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658
Tumorigenesis of astrocytomas, from NIH [Raub] 21
ASTROPHYSICAL JOURNAL
Variation in journal peer review systems: possible causes and consequences [Hargens] 1348
AT LARGE WITH DENNIS L BREO
Confronting rarest AIDS infection, young man makes cry from heart [Breo] **262**:1383; correction, **263**:238
Doctor in the house diagnoses flux and frustration [Breo] 2806

Gifted teacher and storyteller writes about his medical adventures [Breo] 725
M Therese Southgate, MD—woman behind 'the cover' [Breo] 2107
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108
Miffed by medical musings (letter) [Pesti] (editorial comment) [Lundberg] 2750
Of dog tags and indomitability—quiet heroism of Dr Carroll Witten [Breo] 1136
Of MDs and muscles—lessons from 2 'retired steroid doctors' [Breo] 1697
Treating the American tragedy—MDs try to heal the sick homeless [Breo] 3201
Atherosclerosis see Arteriosclerosis
Athletics see Sports
Atrocities see Violence
Attitude to Health see also Patient Participation
Advance medical directives [Orentlicher] 2365
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
'Common courtesy' and elimination of passive smoking: results of 1987 National Health Interview Survey [Davis] 2208; correction [Davis] 3025
High hopes—and many morals (letters) [Kitchen, Prager] 2297, (reply) [Zuger] 2298
Letting go [Burger] 715
Physician participation in assisted suicide (letters) [Abrams, Kipnis, Ducharme] 1197, 1198, (reply) [Orentlicher] 1198
Postponement of death until symbolically meaningful occasions [Phillips] 1947
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221
Auscultation
Aviation auscultation (letter) [Bishop] (reply) [Cottrell] 233
Austria
International and interstate comparisons of homicide among young males [Fingerhut] 3292
Authorship
Author! author! [Smith] 3193
Autograft see Transplantation, Autologous
Autoimmune Diseases
Multichain interleukin 2 receptor: target for immunotherapy in lymphoma, autoimmune disorders, and organ allografts [Waldmann] 272
Autoimmune Thyroiditis see Thyroiditis, Autoimmune
Autopsy
DNR and autopsy: linked Bayesian system (letter) [Bates] 2298
Frequency of hyponatremia and nonosmolar vasopressin release in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [Vitting] 973
Medical directive (letters) [Nobel, Hardin, Sachs] 1069, (reply) [Emanuel] 1070
Autosome Abnormalities see Chromosome Abnormalities
Autotransplant see Transplantation, Autologous
Availability Equivalency see Biological Availability
Availability of Health Services see Health Services Accessibility
Avery, Milton (1885-1965)
JAMA cover of Jan 12, The Checker Players by Milton Avery, 213
Azotemia see Uremia

B

Bacheller, Celestine (1839-1900)
JAMA cover of Feb 23, Crazy Quilt by Celestine Bacheller, 1048
Baclofen
Treatment IND for intrathecal baclofen solution, from FDA [Nightingale] 2421
Bacon, Francis (1561-1626)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108
Bacteria
Association of shower use with Legionnaire's disease: possible role of amoebae [Breiman] 2924
Bailey, Byron J
Recipient, grant from AMA Education and Research Foundation, 1188
Basement Membrane
Cancer invasion and metastases [Liotta] 1123
Basophils, Tissue see Mast Cells
Behavior Modification see Behavior Therapy
Behavior Therapy
Education for health: role for physicians and efficacy of health education efforts [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1816
Methods of smoking cessation—finally, some answers [Glynn] 2795
Methods used to quit smoking in United States: do cessation programs help? [Fiore] 2760
New smoking-cessation resource available for practitioners, from NIH [Raub] 1189
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Bellows, George Wesley (1882-1925)
JAMA cover of Jan 19, The Palisades by George Wesley Bellows, 369
Benzodiazepines
Benzodiazepines and hip fracture (letter) [Jacobs] 3260, (reply) [Ray] 3261
Hooked on hormones (letters) [Rosse, Frankle] 2048, 2049 (reply) [Kashkin] 2049
Berry, Michael A
To become president of Aerospace Medical Association in 1991, 792
Beta-Glucosidases see Glucosidases
Beta-Lactamases
Failure of cephalosporins to prevent *Staphylococcus aureus* surgical wound infections [Kernodle] 961
Betaxolol
Alopecia possibly secondary to topical ophthalmic beta-blockers (letter) [Fraunfelder] 1493
Betts, Henry B
Honored with creation of award in his name, sponsored by Prince Charitable Trusts, 935
Beverages
Warning against inappropriate use of soy-based beverages, from FDA [Nightingale] 2995
Bicarbonates
End-tidal P_{CO_2} during cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letters) [Weil, Yetiv] 814, 815, (reply) [Sanders] 815
Bichat, Xavier (1771-1802)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108
Bicycling see Sports
Bingham, George Caleb (1811-1879)
JAMA cover of June 13, The Jolly Flatboatmen by George Caleb Bingham, 3008
Biohazards Containment see Containment of Biohazards
Biological Assay
Research seems to be gaining upper hand on what's been called non-A, non-B hepatitis [Marwick] 14
Biological Availability
Regulatory status of pancreatic enzyme preparations [Rheinstein] 2491
Treatment failure after substitution of generic pancrelipase capsules: correlation with in vitro lipase activity [Hendeles] 2459
Biological Research see Research
Biological Sciences see Biology
Biological Warfare
Perversions of medical technology (letter) [Trepman] 1066, (replies) [Orient, Walker] 1066, 1067
Biology
Differences between women and men in survival after myocardial infarction: biology or methodology? [Fiebach] 1092
Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools [Islami] 3306
Biomechanics
Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data [Cotton] 1889
Biomedical Research see Research
Biometry
How many patients are necessary to assess test performance? [Arkin] 275
'Power' of sound statistics [Colton] 281
Biopsy
Association between vaginal douching and acute pelvic inflammatory disease [Wølner-Hanssen] 1936
Benign gastric polyps (letter) [Landau] 518
Biopsy of occult breast lesions: analysis of 1261 abnormalities [Meyer] 2341
Evaluation of hematuria in adults [Sutton] 2475
Intraepithelial lesion: more problems and few data (letter) [Austin] (reply) [Ohrt] 3260
Transrectal ultrasonography—reassessment, 1563
Biostatistics see Biometry
Biotechnology
Conflicts of interest in medical center/industry research relationships [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2790
Genetic screening by employers [Orentlicher] 1005
NIH expects conflict-of-interest rule revisions to take at least 6 months [Marwick] 1183
Pathology [Ross] 2671
Bipolar Disorder
Additional voices heard in support of humane animal use in research [Marwick] 2863
Birth Control see Family Planning
Birth Defects see Abnormalities
Blacklow, Neil R
Appointed chair, Department of Medicine, University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester, 792
Blacks
Are racial differences in prevalence of diabetes in adults explained by differences in obesity [O'Brien] **262**:1485; correction, **263**:1496
Black-white differences in cervical cancer mortality— United States, 1980-1987, *from CDC*, 3001
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
Coping with violence epidemic [Randall] 2612
Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States [Otten] 845
Epidemiology of hepatitis C virus: preliminary study in volunteer blood donors [Stevens] 49
Human immunodeficiency virus infections in teenagers: seroprevalence among applicants for US military service [Burke] 2074
Infant mortality receiving increasing attention [Randall] 2604
International and interstate comparisons of homicide among young males [Fingerhut] 3292
Racial differences in rates of hepatitis B virus infection- United States, 1976-1980, *from CDC*, 29
Risk of sexually transmitted disease among black adolescent crack users in Oakland and San Francisco, Calif [Fullilove] 851
Bladder Diseases
Urinary reflux after meningocele: options for treatment [King] 3086
Bleomycins
Bleomycin pulmonary toxicity: anesthesia precautions and life-style [Jules-Elysee] 3205
Blepharitis see Eyelid Diseases
Blepharospasm see Eyelid Diseases
Blood
Incidence of exposure to needle sticks during surgery (letter) [Pate] 1068
Blood Banks
Autologous blood donations before elective cardiac surgery (letter) [Avoy], (reply) [Owings] 1202
Blood and plasma donations among cohort of intravenous drug users [Nelson] 2194
Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test [Goldsmith] 1749
Finding a better way [Walter] 1675
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Strategies for review of transfusion practices [Silberstein] **262**:1993; correction, **263**:2302
Ways to assess test costs vary [Goldsmith] 1750
Blood Cell Count
Chronic fever of unknown origin [Wolff] 3332
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Blood Cell Number see Blood Cell Count
Blood Cells
Strategies for review of transfusion practices [Silberstein] **262**:1993; correction, **263**:2302
Blood Coagulation
Protein C and protein S: vitamin K-dependent inhibitors of blood coagulation [Rick] 701
Warfarin and topical salicylates (letter) [Littleton] 2888
Blood Coagulation Tests
Controlling hemorrhage of routine coagulation tests (letter) [Fox] 2749, (reply) [Erban] 2750
Blood Donors
Blood and plasma donations among cohort of intravenous drug users [Nelson] 2194
Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test [Goldsmith] 1749
Blood donor groups and crossing over (letter) [Fawcett] (reply) [Starkey] 3149
Epidemiology of hepatitis C virus: preliminary study in volunteer blood donors [Stevens] 49
Finding a better way [Walter] 1675
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Substituting diagnostic services (letters) [Kilgore, Parrott] 1767
Use of autologous blood (letters) [Bull, McSwain] 3150, 3151, (reply) [National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panel on Use of Autologus Blood] 3151
Use of autologous blood [National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panel] 414
Blood Flow Velocity
Coronary perfusion pressure and return of spontaneous circulation in human cardiopulmonary resuscitation [Paradis] 1106
Coronary perfusion pressure in CPR (letter) [McNeill] 3257, (reply) [Paradis] 3258
Blood Glucose
Rotation of anatomic regions used for insulin injections and day-to-day variability of plasma glucose in type I diabetic subjects [Bantle] 1802
When does diabetes start? [Saudek] 2934
Blood Grouping and Crossmatching
Substituting diagnostic services (letters) [Kilgore, Parrott] 1767

Blood Platelets
Strategies for review of transfusion practices [Silberstein] **262**:1993; correction, **263**:2302
Use of autologous blood (letters) [Bull, McSwain] 3150, 3151, (reply) [National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panel on Use of Autologus Blood] 3151
Blood Pressure
Blood pressure changes following extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy and other forms of treatment for nephrolithiasis [Lingeman] 1789
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
Fourth-order blood pressure waves [Carroll] 856
Blood Sedimentation
Chronic fever of unknown origin [Wolff] 3332
Tryptophan-associated eosinophilic connective-tissue disease: new clinical entity? [Clauw] 1502
Blood Tests see Hematologic Tests
Blood Transfusion
Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test [Goldsmith] 1749
Epidemiology of hepatitis C virus: preliminary study in volunteer blood donors [Stevens] 49
Finding a better way [Walter] 1675
Non-A, non-B hepatitis and antibody to hepatitis C virus [Mosley] 77
Strategies for review of transfusion practices [Silberstein] **262**:1993; correction, **263**:2302
Warfarin and topical salicylates (letter) [Littleton] 2888
Blood Transfusion, Autologous
Autologous blood donations before elective cardiac surgery (letter) [Avoy] 1202 (reply) [Owings] 1202
Blood donor groups and crossing over (letter) [Fawcett] (reply) [Starkey] 3149
Use of autologous blood (letters) [Bull, McSwain] 3150, 3151, (reply) [National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panel on Use of Autologus Blood] 3151
Use of autologous blood [National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panel] 414
Bloodletting
Autologous blood donations before elective cardiac surgery (letter) [Avoy] (reply) [Owings] 1202
Blood and plasma donations among cohort of intravenous drug users [Nelson] 2194
Bloom, Joseph D
New president, American Academy of Psychiatry, 935
Blotting, Southern
Human papillomavirus types and recurrent cervical warts [Nuovo] 1223
Blotting, Western
Acute HIV infection presenting with painful swallowing and esophageal ulcers [Rabeneck] 2318
Bluemle, Lewis W Jr
Succeeded by Paul C Brucker as president, Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia, Pa, 1188
BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT
Frozen pre-embryos [AMA Board of Trustees] 2484
Bodmer, Sir Walter
New president of Human Genome Organization, 792
Body Height
Relative weight, height, and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Albanes] (reply) [Willett] 3148
Body Mass Index
Relationship between 'job strain,' workplace diastolic blood pressure, and left ventricular mass index: results of case-control study [Schnall] 1929
Role of brain in physical disease: folklore, normal science, or paradigm shift? [Williams] 1971
Body Weight
Menstrual history as determinant of current bone density in young athletes [Drinkwater] 545
Relative weight, height, and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Albanes] (reply) [Willett] 3148
Responsible and irresponsible use of very-low-calorie diets in treatment of obesity [Wadden] 83
Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letters) [Bonithon-Kopp, Seidell] **262**:1185, 1186, (reply) [Shimokata] 1186; correction, **263**:238
Very-low-calorie diets (letters) [Flynn, Thompson, Niedershuh, Weintraub] 2885, 2886, (reply) [Wadden] 2886
Boerhaave, Hermann (1668-1738)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108
Bone and Bones
High-intensity strength training in nonagenarians: effects of skeletal muscle [Fiatarone] 3029
New doubts about benefits of sodium fluoride [Skolnick] 1752
Bone Density
Appendicular bone density and age predict hip fracture in women [Cummings] 665
Evaluation and management of menstrual dysfunction in athletes [Shangold] 1665
Menstrual history as determinant of current bone density in young athletes [Drinkwater] 545
Osteoporosis and hip fractures: challenges to investigators and clinicians [Williams] 708
Bone Diseases
It's important, but don't bank on exercise alone to prevent osteoporosis, experts say [Skolnick] 1751
Peptide portions may hold key to amplifying bone against porosis [Cotton] 621
Bone Marrow
Autologous bone marrow transplantation—reassessment, 881
FDA workshop explores growth factor uses [Marwick] **262**:1295 correction, **263**:1070
Bone Marrow Diseases
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065
Bone Mineral Content see Bone Density
Bone Mineral Density see Bone Density
Bone, Roger C
American Respiratory Care Foundation's award for outstanding individual scientific contributions to respiratory care of patients with cardiopulmonary disease, 935
Bone Transplantation
Orthopedic surgery turns attention to relatively few fractures that fail to heal over time [Cotton] 2027
BOOK REVIEWS see also SOFTWARE REVIEWS
Ambati BK, Ambati JK: AIDS, the True Story: Comprehensive Guide 309
Andrews L: Between Strangers: Surrogate Mothers, Expectant Fathers, and Brave New Babies, 1153
Baden MM, Hennessee JA: Unnatural Death: Confession of a Medical Examiner, 1280
Barbieri RL, Schiff I, eds: Reproductive Endocrine Therapeutics, 310
Barrows HS: Tutorial Process, 1282
Bates DV: Respiratory Function in Disease, ed 3, 893
Behrman RE, Kliegman R: Nelson Essentials of Pediatrics, 3339
Benedek EP, Cornell DG, eds: Juvenile Homicide, 124
Benziger J: Corpuscles: Adventures in InnerSpace, 2117
Binne GAC, Sadler RL, Thomson WO, et al: In England Now: 50 Years of Peripatetic Correspondence in *The Lancet*, 3337
Blaser M: *Campylobacter pylori* in Gastritis and Peptic Ulcer Disease, 3337
Blau E: Common Heroes: Facing Life Threatening Illness, 2115
Boone MS: Capital Crime: Black Infant Mortality in America, 3090
Brewster DC: Common Problems in Vascular Surgery, 462
Brizer DA, Crowner M, eds: Current Approaches to Prediction of Violence, 312
Brody BA, ed: Suicide and Euthanasia: Historical and Contemporary Themes 2373
Brown JL: Pediatric Telephone Medicine: Principles, Triage, and Advice, 894
Campbell RJ: Psychiatric Dictionary, ed 6, 740
Clarke RV, Lester D: Suicide: Closing the Exits, 3091
Cohen MN: Health and Rise of Civilization, 1716
Constant J: Essentials of Bedside Cardiology: For Students and House Staff, 122
Cubertson JL, Krous HF, Bendell RD: Sudden Infant Death Syndrome: Medical Aspects and Psychological Management, 311
Davis BD, Dulbecco R, Eisen HN, et al: Microbiology, ed 4, 2520
DeVita VT Jr, Hellman S, Rosenberg SA, eds: Cancer: Principles and Practice of Oncology, vols 1-2, ed 3, 2258
Dinges DF, Broughton RJ, eds: Sleep and Alertness: Chronological, Behavioral, and Medical Aspects of Napping, 2255
Engel J: Seizures and Epilepsy, 1714
Evans DA, Patel VL: Cognitive Science in Medicine: Biomedical Modeling, 1994
Felthous AR: Psychotherapist's Duty to Warn or Protect, 2950
Fields WS, Lemak NA: History of Stroke: Its Recognition and Treatment, 1017
Fraser I: Blood, Sweat, and Cheers, 742
Freidson E: Medical Work in America: Essays on Health Care, 2520
Frist WH: Transplant: Heart Surgeon's Account of Life-and-Death Dramas of New Medicine, 1151
Fumento M: Myth of Heterosexual AIDS, 2949
Gardner AMN, Fox RH: Return of Blood to the Heart: Venous Pumps in Health and Disease, 1850
Gevitz N, ed: Other Healers: Unorthodox Medicine in America, 1152
Ginzberg E, Dutka AB: Financing of Biomedical Research, 1569
Gold MS: Marijuana, 124
Goodwin DW: Alcohol and the Writer, 590
Greenberger NJ: Gastrointestinal Disorders: Pathophysiologic Approach, 2828
Greenfield LJ, ed: Complications in Surgery and Trauma, ed 2, 1995
Guidotti TL, Cowell JWF, Jamieson GG, et al: Occupational Health Services: Practical Approach, 121
Haaga JR, Alfidi RJ, eds: Computed Tomography of Whole Body, vols 1-2, ed 2, 1016
Harding R: Survival in Space: Medical Problems of Manned Spaceflight, 2116
Harrington JT: Consultation in Internal Medicine, 2828
Hill GS: Uropathology, vols 1-2, 2373
Holztman NA: Proceed With Caution: Predicting Genetic Risks in Recombinant DNA Era, 2257
Hughes L, Mansel RE, Webster DJT: Benign Disorders and Diseases of the Breast: Concepts and Clinical Management, 463
Humber JM, Almeder RF: AIDS and Ethics: Biomedical Ethics Reviews, 1988, **262**:2753; correction, **263**:1019
Hurst JW, ed:
Criteria for Diagnosis, 1849
Medicine for Practicing Physician, ed 2, 1849
The Heart: Arteries and Veins, ed 7, 2375
Isshiki N: Phonosurgery: Theory and Practice, 3209
Jacobs D, Brown HN, eds: Suicide: Understanding and Responding, Harvard Medical School Perspectives, 3093
Jaynes GD, Williams RM Jr, eds: Common Destiny: Blacks and American Society, 982
Johnstone L: Users and Abusers of Psychiatry: Critical Look at Traditional Psychiatric Practice, 2518
Kaplan HI, Sadock BJ, eds: Comprehensive Textbook of Psychiatry/V, vols 1-2, ed 5, 741
Kaslow RA, Francis DP, eds: Epidemiology of AIDS: Expression, Occurrence, and Control of Human Immunodeficiency Virus Type I Infection, 3338
Kirk M, Madsen H: After the Ball: How America Will Conquer its Fear and Hatred of Gays in 90's, 2374
Kirp DL, Simon J, Franks MS, et al, eds: Learning by Heart: AIDS and Schoolchildren in America's Communities, 309
Kwiterovich P Jr: Beyond Cholesterol: Johns Hopkins Complete Guide for Avoiding Heart Disease, 1993
Lanzkowsky P: Manual of Pediatric Hematology and Oncology, 892
Lebenthal E, ed: Human Gastrointestinal Development, 1995
Lennette EH, Halonen P, Balow A, eds: Laboratory Diagnosis of Infectious Diseases: vol I, Principles and Practice, vol II, Viral Rickettsial, and Chlamydial Diseases, **262**:2755; correction, **263**:1019
Levy RH, Dreifuss FE, Mattson RH, eds, et al: Antiepileptic Drugs, ed 3, 3210
Linsk JA, Franzen S, eds: Clinical Aspiration Cytology, ed 2, 893
Long DE, Golden J: American General Hospital: Communities and Social Contexts, 2826
Ma P, Armstrong D, eds: AIDS and Infections of Homosexual Men, ed 2, 2257
MacGregor JM: Discovery of the Art of the Insane, 3210
Mackinnon SE, Dellon AL: Surgery of Peripheral Nerve, 739
Manson-Bahr PEC, Bell DR: Manson's Tropical Diseases, ed 19, 1848
Marston A, Bulkley GB, Fiddian-Green RG, et al, eds: Splanchnic Ischemia and Multiple Organ Failure, 1851
Matossian MK: Poisons of the Past: Molds, Epidemics, and History, 1280
McCue JD, ed: Medical Cost-Containment Crisis: Fears, Opinions, and Facts, 2827
McDonell KM, ed: Journals of Willie A Lindsay: An Ordinary Nineteenth-Century Physician's Surgical Cases, 1016
Moore TJ: Heart Failure: Critical Inquiry Into American Medicine and Revolution in Heart Care, 1993
Mullan F: Plagues and Politics: Story of United States Public Health Service, 3340
Myers EN, Suen JY, eds: Cancer of the Head and Neck, ed 2, 2826
Nelkin D, Tancredi L: Dangerous Diagnostics: So-

cial Power of Biological Information, 1018
Netter FH: Atlas of Human Anatomy, 2256
Nicogossian AE, ed: Space Physiology and Medicine, ed 2, 591
Office of Technology Assessment (US): Mapping Our Genes: Genome Projects: How Big, How Fast? 1571
Osler W: Men and Books, 1281
Page IH: Hypertension Research: A Memoir 1920-1960, 1151
Paige DM: Clinical Nutrition, ed 2, 741
Patterson TJS, ed: Zeis' Manual of Plastic Surgery, 3339
Patton HD, Fuchs AF, Hille B, et al, eds: Textbook of Physiology, vols 1 & 2, 591
Paul WE: Fundamental Immunology, 2116
Peele S: Diseasing of America: Addiction Treatment Out of Control, 2519
Pestana C: Fluids and Electrolytes in Surgical Patient, ed 4, 2256
Petz LD, Swisher SN, eds: Clinical Practice of Transfusion Medicine, ed 2, 1850
Platzer W: Pernkopf Anatomy: Atlas of Topographic and Applied Human Anatomy, vol 1: Head and Neck, ed 3, 2115
Pochedly C, Sills RH, Schwartz AD, eds: Disorders of the Spleen: Pathophysiology and Management, 462
Polin RA, Ditmar MF: Pediatric Secrets: Questions You Will Be Asked on Rounds, in the Clinic, on Oral Exams, 1151
Pollack HM: Clinical Urography: Atlas and Textbook of Urological Imaging, vols 1-3, 2827
Porter RJ: Epilepsy: 100 Elementary Principles, ed 2, 1714
Price ME: Shattered Mirrors: Our Search for Identity and Community in AIDS Era, 1715
Prieto J: Harvest of Hope, 2521
Qureshi B: Transcultural Medicine: Dealing with Patients from Different Cultures, 2518
Rabuzzi KA, Daly RW, eds: Literature and Medicine, vol 8: Cultures of Medicine, 2828
Ramón y Cajal S: Recollections of My Life, 1570
Ravin N: Mere Mortals, 2118
Rodin AE, Key JD: Medicine, Literature and Eponyms: Encyclopedia of Medical Eponyms Derived From Literary Characters, 1992
Rollin BE: Unheeded Cry: Animal Consciousness, Animal Pain and Science, 2117
Rose BD: Clinical Physiology of Acid-Base and Electrolyte Disorders, ed 3, 2375
Rosenberg CE: Trial of the Assassin Guiteau: Psychiatry and Law in Gilded Age, 121
Russell DS, Rubinstein LJ: Pathology of Tumors of Nervous System, ed 5, 461
Ryan P: A Very Short Textbook of Surgery, 462
Schein PS: Decision-Making in Oncology, 893
Schoen FJ: Interventional and Surgical Cardiovascular Pathology: Clinical Correlations and Basic Principles, 2951
Scriver CR, Beaudet AL, Sly WS, et al eds: Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease, vols 1-2, 2521
Shelton ML: Working in Very Small Place: Making of Neurosurgeon, 742
Shengold L: Soul Murder: Effects of Childhood Abuse and Deprivation, 1848
Shohen A, Loring A: Emergency] 3209
Siegel BS: Peace, Love and Healing: Bodymind Communication and Path to Self-Healing: Exploration, 461
Silverstein AM: History of Immunology, 743
Snyder SH: Brainstorming: Science and Politics of Opiate Research, 1994
Sperelakis N, ed: Physiology and Pathophysiology of Heart, ed 2, 590
St John Sutton M, Oldershaw P: Textbook of Adult and Pediatric Echocardiography and Doppler, 2950
Stare FJ, Olson RE, Whelan EM: Balanced Nutrition: Beyond the Cholesterol Scare, 1569
Stults BM, Dere WH, eds: Practical Care of Ambulatory Patient, 740
Summitt RL, ed: Comprehensive Pediatrics, 3339
Suzuki D, Knudtson P: Genethics: Clash Between the New Genetics and Human Values, 123
Swinscow D: Reap a Destiny: Divagations of Taoist, 742
Swischuk LE: Imaging of Newborn, Infant, and Young Child, ed 3, 739
Taylor SE: Positive Illusions: Creative Self-Deception and the Healthy Mind, 1849
Trombley S: Sir Frederick Treves: Extra-Ordinary Edwardian, 463
Trotter T: Essay, Medical, Philosophical, and Chemical on Drunkenness and its Effects on Human Body, 461
Van Toller S, Dodd GH, eds: Perfumery: Psychology and Biology of Fragrance, 310
Wadler GI, Hainline B: Drugs and the Athlete, 2255
Weil JL: Instinctual Stimulation of Children: From Common Practice to Child Abuse, vol 1: Clinical Findings; vol 2: Clinical Cases, 589
Westermeyer J: Psychiatric Care of Migrants: Clinical Guide, 3337
Williams PL, Warwick R, Dyson M, Bannister LH: Gray's Anatomy, ed 37, 1017
Willis R, ed: Works of William Harvey, 3090
Wilson LG: Medical Revolution in Minnesota: History of University of Minnesota Medical School, 894
Yalom ID: Love's Executioner, and Other Tales of Psychotherapy, 1992
Zaremski MJ, Goldstein LS: Medical and Hospital Negligence, vols 1-4, 311
Zollinger RM: Elliott Carr Cutler and Cloning of Surgeons, 464

BOOK REVIEWS, PULSE
Bulger R, ed: In Search of a Modern Hippocrates, 1292
Bulger RJ: Technology, Bureaucracy, and Healing in America: Postmodern Paradigm, 1292
Hull DL: Science as Process: Evolutionary Account of Social and Conceptual Development of Science, 757
Turow J: Playing Doctor: Television, Storytelling, and Medical Power, 138

Botswana
Acute schistosomiasis in US travelers returning from Africa, from CDC, 2165

Boxing
Computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging comparison in boxers [Jordan] 1670

Brady, Luther W Jr
Recipient, Gold Medal of Radiological Society of North America, 1056

Braen, G Richard
Professor and chair of Department of Emergency Medicine, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine and Biomedical Sciences, 1056

Brain
Early postnatal alcohol exposure, microvascular changes in rat brain, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 1610
Neuroradiologists find 'gentler' angiography excellent for diagnosis, kinder to patients [Randall] 1890

Brain Death
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
Ethical principles in critical care [Luce] 696
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221

Brain Diseases
Cerebral amyloid angiopathy [Hachinski] 2248

Brain Injuries
Computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging comparison in boxers [Jordan] 1670
Neurology [Joynt] 2660

Brain Neoplasms
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658

Brain Stem
Fourth-order blood pressure waves [Carroll] 856

Brazil
International differences in use of obstetric interventions [Notzon] 3286

Breast Feeding
Fluoride supplement for breast-fed infants [Berlin] 2371
Fluoride supplementation of breast-fed infant (letter) [Bolton] (reply) [Greene] 2179
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672

Breast Neoplasms
Adjuvant chemotherapy for node-negative breast cancer [Hayes] 1145
Cancer invasion and metastases [Liotta] 1123
Deaths from 9 chronic diseases—United States, 1986, from CDC, 798
Dietary fat-breast cancer hypothesis: is it really alive? (letters) [Evans, Klurfeld] 237, (reply) [Schatzkin] 238
New method for estimating women's breast cancer risk, from NIH [Raub] 1189
Relative weight, height, and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Albanes] (reply) [Willett] 3148
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Synchrony of malignant lymphoma and breast cancer [Stierer] 2922

Breech Presentation
International differences in use of obstetric interventions [Notzon] 3286

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL
Exploratory study of statistical assessment of papers published in *British Medical Journal* [Gardner] 1355
What do peer reviewers do? [Lock] 1341

Bromides
Bromide intoxication secondary to pyridostigmine bromide therapy [Rothenberg] 1121

Bromocriptine
Endocrinology [Molitch] 2639

Bronchoalveolar Lavage Fluid
Mast cells and scleroderma (letter) [Chanez] (reply) [Claman] 949

Brucker, Paul C
President, Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia, Pa, succeeding Lewis W Bluemle Jr, 1188

Bucy, Paul C
Named honorary member, Neurosurgical Association of Thailand, Bangkok, 935

Buprenorphine
Buprenorphine may be therapeutic alternative for opiate addiction, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2725

Burma
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296

Burns, David E
Appointed editor of American Association for Clinical Chemistry journal, *Clinical Chemistry*, 1056

Bursitis
Prevalence of arthritic conditions—United States, 1987, leads *from CDC*, 1758

Butter
Consumption of olive oil, butter, and vegetable oils and coronary heart disease [Trevisan] 688; correction, 1768
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 693

C

Caballero, Benjamin H
Will head Center for Human Nutrition, Johns Hopkins School of Public Health, Baltimore, Md, 2291

Cadaver
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686

Calcaneus
Appendicular bone density and age predict hip fracture in women [Cummings] 665
Osteoporosis and hip fractures: challenges to investigators and clinicians [Williams] 708

Calcitonin
New osteoporosis therapies appear closer [Skolnick] 1753

Calcitonin Gene-Related Peptide
Peptide portions may hold key to amplifying bone against porosis [Cotton] 621

Calcitriol
Dermatology [Dover] 2633

Calcium
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects [Kaplan] **262**:817; correction, **263**:662
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704

California
California bill seeks resident work hour limits [Mitchell] 2432
Transmission of *Plasmodium vivax* malaria—San Diego County, California, 1988 and 1989, *from CDC*, 1617

Caloric Intake
Very-low-calorie diets (letters) [Flynn, Thompson, Niedershuh, Weintraub] 2885, 2886, (reply) [Wadden] 2886

Cambodia
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296

Camelids, New World see Artiodactyla

Campylobacter Infections
Inappropriate testing for diarrheal diseases in hospital [Siegel] 979

Canada
Attempting to ensure physician competence [Davis] 2041
Eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome—Canada, *from CDC*, 3137
High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students [MacDonald] 3155
International medical education, Canada, PULSE (letter) [Touchburn] 2384
National health program (letters) [McDougall, Whaley, Casanova] 2445, (reply) [Himmelstein] 2446
National health program: abyss at end of tunnel—position of physicians who care [Bronow] 2488
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453

Cannabis Abuse see Marijuana Abuse

Cannabis Smoking see Marijuana Smoking

Captopril
Long-term cost-effectiveness of various initial monotherapies for mild to moderate hypertension [Edelson]] 407

Carbamazepine
Carbamazepine affected by room humidity [Nightingale] 1896
Sensory-evoked seizures [Dreifuss] 1844

Carbohydrates
Influence of diet on appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries [Blankenhorn] 1646

Carbon Dioxide
End-tidal P_{CO_2} during cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letters) [Weil, Yetiv] 814, 815, (reply) [Sanders] 815

Carbon Monoxide
Anesthesiology [Roizen] 2625

Carbon Monoxide Poisoning
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy [Grim] 2216
Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review [Van Hoesen] **261**:1039; correction, **263**:2750
Carcinoembryonic Antigen
Radiology [Leeds] 2681
Carcinogenicity Tests
Tumorigenesis of astrocytomas, from NIH [Raub] 21
Carcinoma
Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis [Adami] 2189
Carcinoma, Ductal
Biopsy of occult breast lesions: analysis of 1261 abnormalities [Meyer] 2341
Carcinoma, Squamous Cell
Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letters) [Keffer, Neely, Erozan] 514, 515, (reply) [Ohrt] 515
Skin cancer incidence: effects of surveillance and migration (letter) [Stern] 1766, (reply) [Glass] 1767
Cardiography, Impedance see Plethysmography, Impedance
Cardiomyopathies see Myocardial Diseases
Cardiopulmonary Bypass
Cardiothoracic surgery [Lupinetti] 2627
Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation see Resuscitation
Cardiovascular Diseases
Blood pressure reduction and risk of myocardial infarction (letters) [Rudd, Staessen] 660, (reply) [Alderman] 661
Cardiovascular disease [Gore] 2629
Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? [Haffner] 2893
Consumption of olive oil, butter, and vegetable oils and coronary heart disease [Trevisan] 688; correction, 1768
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letters) [Goldstein, Lauffer] (reply) [Blair] 2047
Mortality rates after 10.5 years for participants in Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial: findings related to A priori hypotheses of trial [Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group] 1795; correction, 3151
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 693
Cardiovascular System
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Single-photon emission computed tomography (SPECT): applications and potential [Holman] 561
Carisoprodol
Mail-order (veterinary) drug dependence (letter) [Luehr] 657
Carlson, Mark D
Recipient, research grant from Bayer Fund for Cardiovascular Research, 1056
Carotid Arteries
Does inappropriate use explain small-area variations in use of health care services? [Leape] 669
Carotid Body
Carotid body removal in patients with COPD [Cross, Ahmad] 2247
Carotid Sinus
Littlest cardiologist (letter) {Mariani} 3258
Carpal Tunnel Syndrome
Work-related carpal tunnel syndrome (letter) [Nathan] 236, (reply) [Maizlish] 237
Castration, Female see Ovariectomy
Cataract Extraction
History and examination should precede tests (letter) [Rosenberg] 1632
Catheterization
Problems with condom catheters (letters) [Dickerson, Press] 3148, 3149, [Cotsonas] 3149
Cats
Mail-order (veterinary) drug dependence (letter) [Luehr] 657
CD25 Antigen see Receptors, Interleukin-2
Cefamandole
Failure of cephalosporins to prevent *Staphylococcus aureus* surgical wound infections [Kernodle] 961
Cefazolin
Failure of cephalosporins to prevent *Staphylococcus aureus* surgical wound infections [Kernodle] 961
Ceftriaxone
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
Cell Mediated Immunity see Immunity, Cellular
Centers for Disease Control (US)
AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big' [Goldsmith] 2584
And on the farm... [Randall] 2600
Assistant director, science: furthering CDC goals [Goldsmith] 2616
Categorizing, tracking birth abnormalities [Cotton] 2606
CDC expands dental disease prevention role [Skolnick] 2609
CDC has role in 40 worldwide health programs as World Health Organization collaborator [Randall] 2570
CDC health care courses offered [Skolnick] 2617
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
CDC nears close of first half-century [Cotton] 2579
CDC planners: resourcefulness essential [Goldsmith] 2616
CDC plays cat-and-mouse with flu virus [Randall] 2574
CDC, statistics center weather 'marriage' [Marwick] 2580
CDC veteran upholds bottom line: prevention [Goldsmith] 2614
CDC's hot line: 'America Responds to AIDS' [Randall] 2587
Coping with violence epidemic [Randall] 2612
Director knows public health scene [Goldsmith] 2563
EIS officers: medical detectives [Goldsmith] 2566
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Focus on adolescent health enrolls school helpers [Goldsmith] 2609
From CDC 25, 207, 354, 497, 631, 797, 937, 1057, 1189, 1191, 1477, 1613, 1758, 1901, 2032, 2165, 2294, 2425, 2729, 2872, 3001, 3133
From the Centers for Disease Control [Gunby] 2563
How do they conduct 'N-HANES' anyway? [Marwick] 2581
'In the ballpark' not good enough [Cotton] 2597
Infant mortality receiving increasing attention [Randall] 2604
It's 'north to Alaska' for research on some vaccines by infectious diseases staff [Cotton] 2583
Messages prove 'you can do that on television' [Randall] 2588
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report is unique [Gunby] 2583
National morbidity data have their beginnings in offices of private practice physicians [Randall] 2564
News media have 'discovered' CDC [Cotton] 2584
Office helps laboratories pass test [Skolnick] 2617
On the job because that's where hazards are [Cowart] 2599
Preventing disease and promoting health [Goldsmith] 2593
Preventive medicine extends to injuries, too [Cotton] 2597
Reporting health hazards of tobacco use [Marwick] 2581
Research focuses not only on where, why, how of falls, but also on preventing them [Zylke] 2022
Taking nation's pulse through surveys [Marwick] 2600
Tons of work go into CDC's ounces of prevention [Goldsmith] 2596
Travel medicine to be discussed [Gunby] 2570
2-way street links ever-smaller world spanned by CDC's epidemiologic efforts [Cotton] 2569
Washington office provides eyes, ears, voice [Marwick] 2580
Central Nervous System
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and nervous system (letters) [Stewart-Pinkham, Cocchi] (reply) [Dalakas] 37
Computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging comparison in boxers [Jordan] 1670
Public health policy on varicella infection (letter) [Green] 1495
Single-photon emission computed tomography (SPECT): applications and potential [Holman] 561
Central Venous Pressure
Fourth-order blood pressure waves [Carroll] 856
Cephalosporins
Failure of cephalosporins to prevent *Staphylococcus aureus* surgical wound infections [Kernodle] 961
Cereals
Small-bowel obstruction from bran cereal (letter) [Miller] 813
Cerebral Infarction
Analysis of time of presentation after stroke [Alberts] 65
Cerebral Ischemia, Transient
Cerebral amyloid angiopathy [Hachinski] 2248
Radiology [Leeds] 2681
Cerebral Vasospasm see Cerebral Ischemia, Transient
Cerebrospinal Fluid
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Cerebrovascular Disorders
Analysis of time of presentation after stroke [Alberts] 65
Deaths from 9 chronic diseases—United States, 1986, from CDC, 798
Emergency medicine [Hedges] 2637
Neurology [Joynt] 2660
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Of dog tags and indomitability—quiet heroism of Dr Carroll Witten [Breo] 1136
Postponement of death until symbolically meaningful occasions [Phillips] 1947
Visit [Hussain] 3255
Certification
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
Internal medicine certification: scores slip; spirochete survives (letter) [Carey] 3022, (replies) [Norcini, Dan] 3023
Physicians who have lost their malpractice insurance (letters) [Howland, Wormley] 657, (reply) [Schwartz] 658
Principles for graduate medical education [AMA Council on Medical Education] 2927
Quality assurance [Jencks] 2679
Cervix Diseases
Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letters) [Keffer, Neely, Erozan] 514, 515, (reply) [Ohrt] 515
Cervix Dysplasia
Intraepithelial lesion: more problems and few data (letter) [Austin] (reply) [Ohrt] 3260
Cervix Neoplasms
Black-white differences in cervical cancer mortality—United States, 1980-1987, *from CDC*, 3001
Cervical cancer screening in elderly women [Power] 2996
Deaths from 9 chronic diseases—United States, 1986, from CDC, 798
Human papillomavirus types and recurrent cervical warts [Nuovo] 1223
Intraepithelial lesion: more problems and few data (letter) {Austin} (reply) {Ohrt} 3260
Cesarean Section
Alternative strategies for controlling rising cesarean section rates [Stafford] 683
Cesarean section guidelines: Maryland experience (letter) [Kazandjian] 1491
Czechoslovak medicine, a battered child (letter) [Vasicka] 3257
International differences in use of obstetric interventions [Notzon] 3286
Obstetrics and gynecology [Huggins] 2663
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325
CHAIRPERSON'S COLUMN, PULSE
134, 754, 1288, 1858, 2382
Chandra, Ranjit K
Recipient, American Society for Clinical Nutrition's McCollum Award, 2991
Chelation Therapy
Treatment of lead poisoning (letter) [Nadig] 2181, (reply) [Rempel] 2182
Chemical Warfare
Perversions of medical technology (letter) [Trepman] 1066, (replies) [Orient, Walker] 1066, 1067
Use of poison gas against Iraqi Kurds: analysis of bomb fragments, soil, and wool samples (letter) [Hay] 1065
Cheng, Tsung O
Appointed honorary consultant in medicine, Beijing Hospital, 2028
Chew, Felix S
Recipient, Melvin M Figley Fellowship in Radiology Journalism, sponsored by American Roentgen Ray Society and *American Journal of Roentgenology*, 792
Chewing see Mastication
Child
Accidental toddler drowning in 5-gallon buckets [Jumbelic] 1952
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Routine simultaneous administration of childhood vaccines (letter) [Damon] (reply) [Andrus] 516
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312
Child Abuse
Health status of detained and incarcerated youths [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 987
Child Abuse, Sexual
Health care needs of homeless and runaway youths (letter) [Wolf] 811
Child Behavior Disorders
Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior [Crumley] 3051
Child Day Care Centers
Occupational risk of human parvovirus B19 infection for school and day-care personnel during outbreak of erythema infectiosum [Gillespie] 2061
Occupational risks for child-care providers and teachers [Pickering] 2096

Child Development Disorders
Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? [Richmond] 3069
China
After Tienanmen, PULSE [Chang] 2390
Categorizing, tracking birth abnormalities [Cotton] 2606
Rethinking presence of American scholars in China [Henderson] 992
Chinese Americans see Asian Americans
Chlamydia
Progress toward achieving 1990 objectives for nation for sexually transmitted diseases, *from CDC*, 1057
Chlamydia Infections
Association between *Chlamydia trachomatis* and ectopic pregnancy : matched-pair, case-control study [Chow] 3164
Improved pregnancy outcome following successful treatment of chlamydial infection [Cohen] 3160
Sex, lives, and Chlamydia rates [Dan] 3191
Chlamydia trachomatis
Association between *Chlamydia trachomatis* and ectopic pregnancy : matched-pair, case-control study [Chow] 3164
Association between vaginal douching and acute pelvic inflammatory disease [Wølner-Hanssen] 1936
Decreased risk of symptomatic chlamydial pelvic inflammatory disease associated with oral contraceptive use [Wølner- Hanssen] 54
Chlorides
Bromide intoxication secondary to pyridostigmine bromide therapy [Rothenberg] 1121
Chlorophyll
Blue-green algae: does it have nutritional value? [Mirkin] 588
Chloroquine
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Cholangiopancreatography, Endoscopic Retrograde
Cholescintigraphy in evaluation of jaundice (letter) [Morayati] 2050, (reply) [Frank] 2051
Cholecystectomy
Cholescintigraphy in evaluation of jaundice (letter) [Morayati] 2050, (reply) [Frank] 2051
Cholecystitis
Diagnosis of chronic acalculous cholecystitis [Gore] 1279
Cholecystokinin
Diagnosis of chronic acalculous cholecystitis [Gore] 1279
Cholestasis
Cholescintigraphy in evaluation of jaundice (letter) [Morayati] 2050, (reply) [Frank] 2051
Cholesterol
Accuracy of portable cholesterol analyzers in public screening programs [Naughton] 1213
Are clinical trials cost-effective? (letters) [Adcock, Goldstein, Jencks] 1491, 1492, (reply) [Detsky] 1492
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
Consumption of olive oil, butter, and vegetable oils and coronary heart disease [Trevisan] 688; correction, 1768
Declining serum cholesterol levels prior to diagnosis of colon cancer: time-trend, case-control study [Winawer] 2083
Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States [Otten] 845
Effects of polyunsaturated fat vs monounsaturated fat on plasma lipoproteins [Dreon] 2462
Fats, oil, health (letters) [Ullmann, Hetherington, Babayan] 3146, 3147, (replies) [Trevisan, Gilchrist] 3146, 3147
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
How reliably can compact chemistry analyzers measure lipids? [Kaufman] 1245
Influence of diet on appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries [Blankenhorn] 1646
Is elevated serum cholesterol level risk factor for coronary heart disease in elderly? [Benfante] 393
Long-term cost-effectiveness of various initial monotherapies for mild to moderate hypertension [Edelson] 407
Mortality rates after 10.5 years for participants in Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial: findings related to a priori hypotheses of trial [Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group] 1795; correction, 3151
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in United States, 1978 through 1988 [Wysowski] 2185
Reducing cholesterol levels in elderly persons (letters) [Brotons, Goldstein] 2889, 2890, (reply) [Benfante] 2890
Reevaluation of serum-plasma differences in total cholesterol concentration [Cloey] 2788
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 693
State-specific changes in cholesterol screening and awareness—United States, 1987-1988, *from CDC*, 3133
Therapy for low high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in face of 'desirable' levels of total cholesterol (letter) [Miller] (reply) [Vega] 1768
Cholestyramine
Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in United States, 1978 through 1988 [Wysowski] 2185
Chorionic Villi Sampling
Chorionic villus sampling: reassessment, 305
Choristoma
Ectopic hyperprolactinemia resulting from ovarian teratoma [Kallenberg] 2472
Christian Science
Comparative longevity of Christian Scientists (letters) [Swan, Nartonis] (reply) [Simpson] 1634
Chromosome Abnormalities
Chorionic villus sampling: reassessment, 305
Declining serum cholesterol levels prior to diagnosis of colon cancer: time-trend, case-control study [Winawer] 2083
Environmental exposures in cytogenetically defined subsets of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia [Crane] **262**:634; correction, **263**:662
Novel anticancer therapies for decade ahead may prove to be more specific, less toxic [Skolnick] 2290
Update on chronic granulomatous diseases of childhood: immunotherapy and potential for gene therapy [Gallin] 1533
Chromosomes, Human, Pair 7
Pathology [Ross] 2671
Chromosomes, Human, Pair 14
Pathology [Ross] 2671
Chromosomes, Human, Pair 17
Tumorigenesis of astrocytomas, from NIH [Raub] 21
Chromosomes, Human, Pair 18
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
Chronic Disease
Comorbidity of chronic conditions and disability among older persons—United States, 1984, *from CDC*, 209
Distinguishing depression from functional impairment in Medical Outcomes Study (letter) [Jencks] (reply) [Wells] 659
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease see Lung Diseases, Obstructive
Cicatrix
Systemic lupus erythematosus: treatment-related complications superimposed on chronic disease [Klippel] 1812
Ciprofloxacin
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Cirrhosis, Liver see Liver Cirrhosis
Cisplatin
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686
Civil Rights
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Classification
Adolescents and their music: Paganini, satanists, and insider trading (letters) [Di Saia, Dardik, Carey] (reply) [Brown] 812
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
How reliably can compact chemistry analyzers measure lipids? [Kaufman] 1245
Injury coding and hospital discharge data (letter) [Watson] (reply) [Sniezek] 1913
Methadone treatment and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (letters) [Cairns, D'Amico] 658
Misexpansion disorders: ASA (letter) [Waldmann] (editorial note) [Rennie] 373
Proposed changes in format for presentation of notifiable disease report data, *from CDC*, 25
Clever, Linda Hawes
Appointed editor of *Western Journal of Medicine*, 2991
Climate
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
CLINICAL CARDIOLOGY
Catheter and surgical treatment of cardiac arrhythmias [Scheinman] 79
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347
Surgical treatment of complications of acute myocardial infarction [Bolooki] 1237
Clinical Competence
'Astronaut' emphasized over 'physician,' but some manage to stay in practice [Smith] 196
Attempting to ensure physician competence [Davis] 2041
Clinician-researcher's unique perspective, PULSE [Hornyak] 756
Conflicts of interest in medical center/industry research relationships [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2790
Internal medicine certification: scores slip; spirochete survives (letter) [Carey] 3022, (replies) [Norcini, Dan] 3023
Medical education [Petersdorf] 2652
Medical education and resident work hours [Giardino] 620
Surgeon volume vs hospital volume: which matters more? (letters) [Beebe, Teitel] 1492, 1493, (reply) [Hannan] 1493
CLINICAL DECISION MAKING: FROM THEORY TO PRACTICE
Anatomy of a decision [Eddy] 441
Challenge [Eddy] 287
Comparing benefits and harms: balance sheet [Eddy] 2493
Designing practice policy: standards, guidelines, and options [Eddy] 3077
Guidelines for policy statements: explicit approach [Eddy] 2239
Practice policies—Guidelines for methods [Eddy] 1839
Practice policies—what are they? [Eddy] 877
Practice policies: where do they come from? [Eddy] 1265
Clinical Informatics see Medical Informatics
Clinical Practice Variations see Physician's Practice Patterns
Clinical Skills see Clinical Competence
Clinical Trials
Are clinical trials cost-effective? (letters) [Adcock, Goldstein, Jencks] 1491, 1492, (reply) [Detsky] 1492
Assessment of diltiazem and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertension: application of factorial trial design to multicenter clinical trial of combination therapy [Burris] 1507
Cohort study of summary reports of controlled trials [Chalmers] 1401
Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection [Cotton] 1605
Costs of HIV infections (letters) [Cheung, Harris] 1067, (reply) [Arno] 1068
Efficacy of adenoidectomy for recurrent otitis media in children previously treated with tympanostomy-tube placement: results of parallel randomized and nonrandomized trials [Paradise] 2066
Enhancing outcomes of low-birth-weight, premature infants: multisite, randomized trial [Infant Health and Development Program] 3035
Ethical implications of rejecting patients for clinical trials [Chalmers] 865
Ethics [Pellegrino] 2641
Existence of publication bias and risk factors for its occurrence [Dickersin] 1385
Fully implanted left ventricular assist device may enter clinical trials early in 1991 [Goldsmith] 2990
Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses [Steinbrook] 2078
Investigational new drug (US) 'orphan' trials now use thalidomide from 2 sources [Randall] 1474
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? [Richmond] 3069
Minimizing 3 stages of publication bias [Chalmers] 1392
Mortality rates after 10.5 years for participants in Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial: findings related to a priori hypotheses of trial [Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group] 1795; correction, 3151
Neonatology [Hodgman] 2656
Neurology [Joynt] 2660
New doubts about benefits of sodium fluoride [Skolnick] 1752
NIH 'research risks office' reprimands hospital institutional review board [Marwick] 2420
Quality of life of hemodialysis recipients treated with recombinant human erythropoietin [Evans] 825
Radiology [Leeds] 2681
Substance abuse and mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2029
Surgical therapy for coronary disease: randomized and observational studies (letters) [Mark, Peduzzi] 33,34, (reply) [Rankin] 33
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686
Tumor necrosis factor in sepsis (letter) [Leroux-Roels] 1494
Underreporting research is scientific misconduct [Chalmers] 1405
Clofibrate
Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in

United States, 1978 through 1988 [Wysowski] 2185
Clofibric Acid see Clofibrate
Clomipramine
Clomipramine approved for severe obsessive-compulsive disorder [Nightingale] 1896
Clonidine
Beneficial effects of treatment of nicotine dependence during inpatient substance abuse treatment program [Joseph] 3043
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study [Cotton] 1051
Trial of clonidine to stop smoking (letters) [Lucas, Mark, Ornish] 2746
Cloning, Molecular
Environmental exposures in cytogenetically defined subsets of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia [Crane] **262**:634; correction, **263**:662
Research seems to be gaining upper hand on what's been called non-A, non-B hepatitis [Marwick] 14
Clostridiopeptidase A
Treatment of photoaged skin with topical tretinoin increases epidermal-dermal dermoepidermal anchoring fibrils: preliminary report [Woodley] 3057
Clostridium
Inappropriate testing for diarrheal diseases in hospital [Siegel] 979
Clozapine
Approval of clozapine for refractory schizophrenia, from FDA [Nightingale] 202
Cocaine
Arterial-venous differences in plasma concentrations of nicotine after cigarette smoking (letter) [Henningfield] 2049
Cocaine and traffic accident fatalities in New York City (letters) [Ravi, Lambert] 2887, (reply) [Marzuk] 2888
Fluoxetine lowers rat cocaine use, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 1610
Intravenous drug abuse and 1 academic health center [Dans] 3173
Medium isn't accurate 'ice age' message [Cotton] 2717
Neonatology [Hodgman] 2656
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
Prevalence of recent cocaine use among motor vehicle fatalities in New York City [Marzuk] 250
Risk of sexually transmitted disease among black adolescent crack users in Oakland and San Francisco, Calif [Fullilove] 851
Substance abuse, from ASH [Mason] 494
Cognition
Enhancing outcomes of low-birth-weight, premature infants: multisite, randomized trial [Infant Health and Development Program] 3035
Coitus
Hepatitis, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, and intercourse during menstruation (letter) [Brown] 518
High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students [MacDonald] 3155
Colestyramin see Cholestyramine
Colic
Nifedipine in intestinal colic (letter) {Al-Waili} 3258
Collagen
Cancer invasion and metastases [Liotta] 1123
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347
Treatment of photoaged skin with topical tretinoin increases epidermal-dermal dermoepidermal anchoring fibrils: preliminary report [Woodley] 3057
Collagenase see Clostridiopeptidase A
College Admission Test see Educational Measurement
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario
Attempting to ensure physician competence [Davis] 2041
Colonic Neoplasms
Declining serum cholesterol levels prior to diagnosis of colon cancer: time-trend, case-control study [Winawer] 2083
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer (letter) [Ragozzino] (reply) [Fleischer] 374
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Colorado
Occupational disease surveillance: asthma, *from CDC*, 1613
Colorectal Neoplasms
Comparing benefits and harms: balance sheet [Eddy] 2493
Deaths from 9 chronic diseases—United States, 1986, from CDC, 798
Declining serum cholesterol levels prior to diagnosis of colon cancer: time-trend, case-control study [Winawer] 2083
Designing practice policy: standards, guidelines, and options [Eddy] 3077
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer (letter) [Ragozzino] (reply) [Fleischer] 374
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Colposcopy
Intraepithelial lesion: more problems and few data (letter) [Austin] (reply) [Ohrt] 3260
Coma
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
Persistent vegetative state and decision to withdraw or withhold life support [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 426
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221
Commerce
Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena [Goldsmith] 2989
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312
Communicable Diseases
Blood bank officials hope donor altrusim will pass new (anti-HCV) test [Goldsmith] 1749
Blood donor groups and crossing over (letter) [Fawcett] (reply) [Starkey] 3149
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training and risk of infection (letter) [Prosser] 3025
Cytomegalovirus infection among employees of children's hospital: no evidence for increased risk associated with patient care [Balcarek] 840
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Epidemic transmission of enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis in Mexico, 1986-1987, 3281
Frequency of asymptomatic shedding of herpes simplex virus in women with genital herpes [Brock] 418
Hepatitis C transmission through personal contact not likely [Raub] 2870
Human genome project and international health [Watson] 3322
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
International Task Force for Disease Eradication, *from CDC*, 2294
National morbidity data have their beginnings in offices of private practice physicians [Randall] 2564
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325
Taking nation's pulse through surveys [Marwick] 2600
Working with African nations to improve health of their children: combatting childhood communicable diseases [Foster] 3308
Communication
Internal medicine [Wartman] 2649
Medical informatics: emerging academic discipline and institutional priority [Greenes] 1114
Comorbidity
Comorbidity of chronic conditions and disability among older persons—United States, 1984, *from CDC*, 209
Competence, Clinical see Clinical Competence
Competence, Professional see Professional Competence
Computer-Assisted Decision Making see Decision Making, Computer-Assisted
Computer Communication Networks see Computer Systems
Computer Systems
Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses [Steinbrook] 2078
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
Computers
CDC's hot line: 'America Responds to AIDS' [Randall] 2587
Computers in medicine [Barnett] 2631
Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses [Steinbrook] 2078
Medical education [Petersdorf] 2652
Odyssey through Iliad, PULSE [Rootenberg] 758
Physicians and computers: future allies? PULSE [Rootenberg] 1859
Concentration Camps see Prisons
CONCEPTS IN EMERGENCY AND CRITICAL CARE
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
CONCEPTS IN EMERGENCY AND CRITICAL CARE MEDICINE
Ethical principles in critical care [Luce] 696
Concurrent Review see Utilization Review
Condoms see Contraceptive Devices, Male
Conduct Disorders, Child see Child Behavior Disorders
Confidentiality
Right of privacy protects doctor-patient relationship [Annas] 858
Connecticut
Occupational risk of human parvovirus B19 infection for school and day-care personnel during outbreak of erythema infectiosum [Gillespie] 2061
Occupational risks for child-care providers and teachers [Pickering] 2096
Connective Tissue
Treatment of photoaged skin with topical tretinoin increases epidermal-dermal dermoepidermal anchoring fibrils: preliminary report [Woodley] 3057
Connective Tissue Diseases
Tryptophan-associated eosinophilic connective-tissue disease: new clinical entity? [Clauw] 1502
CONSENSUS CONFERENCES
Noise and hearing loss, 3185
Consultation see Referral and Consultation
Consumer Price Index see Economics
Consumer Product Safety
Cyanoacrylate nail glue mistaken for eye drops (letter) [DeRespinis] 2301
Consumer Satisfaction
Anatomy of a decision [Eddy] 441
Contact Lenses, Extended-Wear
Infectious corneal ulcer with overextended wearing of disposable contact lenses (letter) [Kershner] **261**:3549; correction, **263**:38
Containment of Biohazards
CDC veteran upholds bottom line: prevention [Goldsmith] 2614
CONTEMPO
Contempo '90 [Smith] 2619
Contraceptive Devices, Male
High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students [MacDonald] 3155
Progress toward achieving 1990 objectives for nation for sexually transmitted diseases, *from CDC*, 1057
STDs and used condoms [Castro] 2816
Contraceptives, Oral
Decreased risk of symptomatic chlamydial pelvic inflammatory disease associated with oral contraceptive use [Wølner- Hanssen] 54
COPD see Lung Diseases, Obstructive
Copper
Intrauterine devices, **261**:2127; correction, **263**:238
Intrauterine devices (letters) [Mishell, Alvarez-Sanchez] 235, 236, (reply) [Miller-Catchpole] 236
Cor Pulmonale see Pulmonary Heart Disease
Corn Oil see Plant Oils
Cornea
Pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal infection related to mascara applicator trauma—Georgia, *from CDC*, 1616
Ophthalmology [McDonald] 2668
Corneal Ulcer
Infectious corneal ulcer with overextended wearing of disposable contact lenses (letter) [Kershner] **261**:3549; correction, **263**:38
Coronary Artery Bypass
Possible role of cytomegalovirus in atherogenesis [Melnick] 2204
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Coronary Artery Disease see Coronary Disease
Coronary Disease
Accuracy of portable cholesterol analyzers in public screening programs [Naughton] 1213
AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems [Cotton] 2149
Autologous blood donations before elective cardiac surgery (letter) [Avoy] (reply) Owings] 1202
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects [Kaplan] **262**:817; correction, **263**:662
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
Cardiovascular disease [Gore] 2629
Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? [Haffner] 2893
Consumption of olive oil, butter, and vegetable oils and coronary heart disease [Trevisan] 688; correction, 1768
Coronary perfusion pressure and return of spontaneous circulation in human cardiopulmonary resuscitation [Paradis] 1106
Coronary perfusion pressure in CPR (letter) {McNeill} 3257, (reply) {Paradis} 3258
Deaths from 9 chronic diseases—United States, 1986, *from CDC*, 798
Does inappropriate use explain small-area variations in use of health care services? [Leape] 669
Does silent ischemia during exercise affect long-term prognosis? from AHCPR [Clinton] 1612

Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients [Morris] 1942
Effects of polyunsaturated fat vs monounsaturated fat on plasma lipoproteins [Dreon] 2462
Endothelial dysfunction plays dynamic role in coronary artery disease [Goldsmith] 789
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letters) [Goldstein, Lauffer] (reply) [Blair] 2047
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
Fats, oil, health (letters) [Ullmann, Hetherington, Babayan] 3146, 3147, (replies) [Trevisan, Gilchrist] 3146, 3147
Heart disease in woman with familial hypercholesterolemia [Stone] 2114
Influence of diet on appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries [Blankenhorn] 1646
Is elevated serum cholesterol level risk factor for coronary heart disease in elderly? [Benfante] 393
Mortality rates after 10.5 years for participants in Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial: findings related to a priori hypotheses of trial [Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group] 1795; correction, 3151
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in United States, 1978 through 1988 [Wysowski] 2185
Reducing cholesterol levels in elderly persons (letters) [Brotons, Goldstein] 2889, 2890, (reply) [Benfante] 2890
Relative risk of incident coronary heart disease associated with recently stopping use of beta-blockers [Psaty] 1653
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 693
Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letters) [Bonithon-Kopp, Seidell] **262**:1185, 1186, (reply) [Shimokata] 1186; correction, **263**:238
State-specific changes in cholesterol screening and awareness—United States, 1987-1988, *from CDC*, 3133
Surgical therapy for coronary disease: randomized and observational studies (letters) [Mark, Peduzzi] 33, 34, (reply) [Rankin] 33
Surgical treatment of complications of acute myocardial infarction [Bolooki] 1237
Therapy for hypercholesterolemia: standardization of cholesterol measurements (letters) [Hamburger, Hassemer] 375, (reply) [Blum] 376
Therapy for low high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in face of 'desirable' levels of total cholesterol (letter) [Miller] (reply) [Vega] 1768
Variation and inappropriateness are not the same (letter) [Mark] 3149, (reply) [Leape] 3150

Coronary Heart Disease see Coronary Disease
Corticoids see Adrenal Cortex Hormones
Corticosteroids see Adrenal Cortex Hormones
Corticotropin see Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
Cortisol see Hydrocortisone
Cosmetics
Pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal infection related to mascara applicator trauma—Georgia, *from CDC*, 1616
Cost Benefit Analysis
Abortion, work hours head AMA-RPS interim meeting activities [Mitchell] 787
Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in patients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? [Eckman] 1513
Are clinical trials cost-effective? (letters) [Adcock, Goldstein, Jencks] 1491, 1492, (reply) [Detsky] 1492
Cholescintigraphy in evaluation of jaundice (letter) [Morayati] 2060, (reply) [Frank] 2051
Conflicts of interest in medical center/industry research relationships [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2790
Cost-effectiveness and future of medicine [Shulkin] 40
Cost-effectiveness of antihypertensive drugs (letter) [Kaplan] 2888, (reply) [Goldman] 2889
Economics [Schramm] 2635
Long-term cost-effectiveness of various initial monotherapies for mild to moderate hypertension [Edelson] 407
National health program (letters) [McDougall, Whaley, Casanova] 2445, (reply) [Himmelstein] 2446
National health program: abyss at end of tunnel—position of physicians who care [Bronow] 2488
Principles of educational outreach ('academic detailing') to improve clinical decision making [Soumerai] 549
Taking nation's pulse through surveys [Marwick] 2600
Withdrawing payment for nonscientific drug therapy: intended and unexpected effects of large-scale natural experiment [Soumerai] 831

Cost Containment see Cost Control
Cost Control
Aging of America: impact on health care costs [Schneider] 2335
Government [Rowland] 2646
High-tech medicine and rising health care costs [Ginzberg] 1820
Home care in 1990s [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1241
Sunny side of aging [Fries] 2354
Withdrawing payment for nonscientific drug therapy: intended and unexpected effects of large-scale natural experiment [Soumerai] 831

Cost Effectiveness see Cost Benefit Analysis
Costs and Cost Analysis
Administrative medicine [Heyssel] 2620
Aging of America: impact on health care costs [Schneider] 2335
Applying brakes to runaway American health care system: proposed agenda [Davies] 73
Are clinical trials cost-effective? (letters) [Adcock, Goldstein, Jencks] 1491, 1492, (reply) [Detsky] 1492
Are students aware of medical costs, PULSE [Chenelle] 1289
Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart [Skolnick] 623
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
Compensation of physicians who treat patients having infusions at home [Applefeld] 1199
Consultative geriatric assessment for ambulatory patients: randomized trial in health maintenance organization [Epstein] 538
Cost-effectiveness of antihypertensive drugs (letter) [Kaplan] 2888, (reply) [Goldman] 2889
Costs of HIV infections (letters) [Cheung, Harris] 1067, (reply) [Arno] 1068
Current proposals for national health insurance, PULSE [McLennan] 1290
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Development of clinical and economic prognoses from Medicare claims data [Anderson] 967
Economics [Schramm] 2635
Future course of AIDS in United States [Morgan] 1539
Government [Rowland] 2646
Helmets for child bicyclists (letter) [Bader] 1914, (reply) [Rivara] 1915
High-tech medicine and rising health care costs [Ginzberg] 1820
Hospital leaders' opinions of HCFA mortality data [Berwick] 247; correction, 3261
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
Inappropriate testing for diarrheal diseases in hospital [Siegel] 979
Injury coding and hospital discharge data (letter) [Watson] (reply) [Sniezek] 1913
Interview with Senator Edward M Kennedy, PULSE [Frank] 2388
It's OK to get sick in July [Perry] 994
Mandatory premarital HIV testing: Illinois experience (letters) [Dykers, Silverman, Stemp] 1917, 1918, (reply) [Turnock] 1918
National health program (letters) [McDougall, Whaley, Casanova] 2445, (reply) [Himmelstein] 2446
National health program: abyss at end of tunnel—position of physicians who care [Bronow] 2488
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
Office helps laboratories pass test [Skolnick] 2617
Old age and new policy (letter) [Ostrowski] (reply) [Callahan] 33
Physicians who have lost their malpractice insurance (letters) [Howland, Wormley] 657, (reply) [Schwartz] 658
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Practice guidelines (letters) [Woolf, Goldschmidt] 3021, (reply) [Brook] 3022
Practice policies—Guidelines for methods [Eddy] 1839
Practice policies: where do they come from? [Eddy] 1265
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Preventive medicine extends to injuries, too [Cotton] 2597
Principles of educational outreach ('academic detailing') to improve clinical decision making [Soumerai] 549
Professional liability: the case for federal reform [Hatlie] 584
Projecting incidence of AIDS [Gail] 1538
Quality-adjusted life-years: ethical implications for physicians and policymakers [La Puma] 2917
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
Relationship of house staff experience to cost and quality of inpatient care [Rich] 953
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221
Runaway American health care system (letters) [Burnside, Rodnick] 2446, (reply) [Davies] 2447
Rural emergency medical services, from COTA [Hewitt] 2159
Screening for hematuria (letters) [Lambird, Modest] 1763, (reply) [Pels] 1764
Sunny side of aging [Fries] 2354
Trial of clonidine to stop smoking (letters) [Lucas, Mark, Ornish] 2746
Understanding recent growth in Medicare physician expenditures [Holahan] 1658
Ways to assess test costs vary [Goldsmith] 1750
Who profits from tobacco sales to children? [DiFranza] 2784
Winds of change [Krousel-Wood] 3085

Cotinine see Pyrrolidinones
COUNCIL REPORTS
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
Conflicts of interest in medical center/industry research relationships [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2790
Education for health: role for physicians and efficacy of health education efforts [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1816
Health status of detained and incarcerated youths [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 987
Home care in 1990s [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1241
Medical applications of fetal tissue transplantation [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 565
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Persistent vegetative state and decision to withdraw or withhold life support [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 426
Principles for graduate medical education [AMA Council on Medical Education] 2927
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 693
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312

COVERS (JAMA)
JAMA cover of Jan 5, Melting Snow by Ernest Lawson, 9
JAMA cover of Jan 12, The Checker Players by Milton Avery, 213
JAMA cover of Jan 19, The Palisades by George Wesley Bellows, 369
JAMA cover of Jan 26, The Blue Wave by Richard Kozlow, 512
JAMA cover of Feb 2, Vase of Flowers by Jan van Huysum, 641
JAMA cover of Feb 9, George Washington Carver, Scientist by Betsy Graves Reyneau, 804
JAMA cover of Feb 16, The Village Print Shop by Charles Frederic Ulrich, 928
JAMA cover of Feb 23, Crazy Quilt by Celestine Bacheller, 1048
JAMA cover of Mar 2, Telegraph Poles with Buildings by Joseph Stella, 1255
JAMA cover of Mar 9, computer-generated graphic, a scrutinizing eye, symbolizing both the process of editorial peer review and the examination peer review underwent during First International Congress on Peer Review in Biomedical Publication
JAMA cover of Mar 16, Spring Thaw by Ernest Lawson, 1485
JAMA cover of Mar 23/30, Tulips and Primroses by Esther Heins, 1623
JAMA cover of Apr 4, River and Hills by Edward Willis Redfield, 1745
JAMA cover of Apr 11, Double Portrait of Mary Cary and Susan Elizabeth Johnson by William Matthew Prior, 1912
JAMA cover of Apr 18, Saint Bartholomew by Rembrandt van Rijn, 2037
JAMA cover of Apr 25, Waiting: Dancer and Woman With Umbrella on Bench by Edgar Degas, 2145
JAMA cover of May 2, Franklin Park, Boston by Maurice Brazil Prendergast, 2286
JAMA cover of May 9, The Baptism by Julius LeBlanc Stewart, 2434
JAMA cover of May 16, Playing Field Hospital by William Morris Hunt, 2557
JAMA cover of May 23/30, Barracks by Horace Pippin, 2713
JAMA cover of June 6, Summer Clouds by Charles Courtney Curran, 2860

JAMA cover of June 13, The Jolly Flatboatmen by George Caleb Bingham, 3008
JAMA cover of June 20, Ring Around the Rosy by Edward Henry Potthast, 3144
JAMA cover of June 27, Dr Rizal Treating His Own Mother by Romeo Enriquez, 3232
JAMA's covers: If Van Cleven rates 13, is it all Rembrandts for 50 years? (letter) [Kelley] (reply) [Southgate] 1636
M Therese Southgate, MD—woman behind 'the cover' [Breo] 2107
COVERS (PULSE)
PULSE cover of Jan 12, by John J LoMonaco Jr, 134
PULSE cover of Feb 2, by Yu-Mei Liu, 753
PULSE cover of Mar 2, by David Gruber, 1288
PULSE cover of Apr 4, by Tom Lux, 1858
PULSE cover of May 2, by Holly R Fischer, 2382
Coxsackieviruses
AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems [Cotton] 2149
Creatine Kinase
Tryptophan-associated eosinophilic connective-tissue disease: new clinical entity? [Clauw] 1602
Creatinine
Systemic lupus erythematosus: treatment-related complications superimposed on chronic disease [Klippel] 1812
Crime
Pathology [Ross] 2671
Criminal Law see Jurisprudence
Crippled see Handicapped
Critical Care
Ethical principles in critical care [Luce] 696
Crohn Disease
New approaches may aid patients with inflammatory bowel disease [Cotton] 3121
Cromolyn Sodium see Disodium Cromoglycate
Cross Infection
Association of shower use with Legionnaire's disease: possible role of amoebae [Breiman] 2924
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Finding a better way [Walter] 1675
Increase in National Hospital Discharge Survey rates for septicemia—United States, 1979-1987, *from CDC*, 937
Risk of cross-infection through shared diabetic devices (letter) [Shalit] 34
Cross-Sectional Studies
Consumption of olive oil, butter, and vegetable oils and coronary heart disease [Trevisan] 688; correction, 1768
Risk of sexually transmitted disease among black adolescent crack users in Oakland and San Francisco, Calif [Fullilove] 851
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 698
Cryopreservation
Frozen pre-embryos [AMA Board of Trustees] 2484
Cryosurgery
Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity (letter) [Hindle] (reply) [Phelps] 2052
Culture
Healers and strangers: immigrant attitudes toward physician in America—relationship in historical perspective [Kraut] 1807
Curran, Charles Courtney (1861-1942)
JAMA cover of June 6, Summer Clouds by Charles Courtney Curran, 2860
Curriculum
Community-based medical education in Philippines [Lepreau] 1624
Enhancing outcomes of low-birth-weight, premature infants: multisite, randomized trial [Infant Health and Development Program] 3035
Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools [Islami] 3306
Medical education [Petersdorf] 2652
Curry, Hiram B (1927-1989)
Obituary [Ornstein] 1075
Cyanides
(Internal) dangers of acrylic fingernails (letter) [Kurt] 2181
Perversions of medical technology (letter) [Trepman] 1066, (replies) [Orient, Walker] 1066, 1067
Cyanoacrylates
Cyanoacrylate nail glue mistaken for eye drops (letter) [DeRespinis] 2301
Cyclohexanecarboxylic Acids
Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges [Skolnick] 1468
Cyclophosphamide
Multichain interleukin 2 receptor: target for immunotherapy in lymphoma, autoimmune disorders, and organ allografts [Waldmann] 272
Cyclosporins
Researchers follow varied molecular paths toward better control of organ rejection [Goldsmith] 1184
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686
Cystic Fibrosis
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
Cystostomy
Urinary reflux after meningocele: options for treatment [King] 3086
Cytogenetics
Environmental exposures in cytogenetically defined subsets of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia [Crane] **262**:634; correction, **263**:662
Cytological Technics
Anal intraepithelial neoplasia and anal papillomavirus infection among homosexual males with group IV HIV disease [Palefsky] 2911
Cytology
Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease—associated protein(s) in human brain tissue: clinical study [Ghanbari] 2907
Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letters) [Keffer, Neely, Erozan] 514, 515, (reply) [Ohrt] 515
Federal officials hearing plenty (of opposition) during comment period on new laboratory rules [Goldsmith] 2023
Intraepithelial lesion: more problems and few data (letter) [Austin] (reply) [Ohrt] 3260
Cytomegaloviruses
Cytomegalovirus infection among employees of children's hospital: no evidence for increased risk associated with patient care [Balcarek] 840
Possible role of cytomegalovirus in atherogenesis [Melnick] 2204
Cytotoxicity, Immunologic
Photodynamic therapy triggers cytotoxic drug retained to greater degree by cancer cells [Bernicker] **262**:2500; correction, **263**:2890
Cytotoxin-Antibody Conjugates see Immunotoxins
Czechoslovakia
Czechoslovak medicine, a battered child (letter) [Vasicka] 3257
International differences in use of obstetric interventions [Notzon] 3286

D

Daly, Mary B
Given primary administrative responsibility for Fox Chase Cancer Center's cancer-control science program in Population- Science Division, 1056
Dan, Bruce B
Chosen to be 1 of the 1990-1991 William Benton Fellows in Broadcast Journalism at University of Chicago, 2721
Danazol see Pregnadienes
Data Collection
Advance directives: do they provide direction? (letter) [Zinberg] (reply) [Davidson] 1764
Bracing those knees: how effective? [Cowart] 201
CDC, statistics center weather 'marriage' [Marwick] 2580
Communities of scientists and journal peer review [Knoll] 1330
Conflicts of interest in medical center/industry research relationships [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2790
Differences between women and men in survival after myocardial infarction: biology or methodology? [Fiebach] 1092
Does quality influence choice of hospital? [Luft] 2899
Editorial peer review in US medical journals [Weller] 1344
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study [Cotton] 1051
Farr's law applied to AIDS projections [Bregman] 1522
Fatal occupational injuries in United States, 1980 through 1985 [Bell] 3047
Hospital leaders' opinions of HCFA mortality data [Berwick] 247; correction, 3261
How do they conduct 'N-HANES' anyway? [Marwick] 2581
How many patients are necessary to assess test performance? [Arkin] 275
Importance of severity of illness in assessing hospital mortality [Green] 241
Injury coding and hospital discharge data (letter) [Watson] (reply) [Sniezek] 1913
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
National morbidity data have their beginnings in offices of private practice physicians [Randall] 2564
'Power' of sound statistics [Colton] 281
Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letters) [Bowden, Kokmen, Kirkland, Jarvik] 2447, 2448, (replies) [Evans, Larson] 2448, 2449
Problems in reporting psychiatric disorders among homeless adults (letter) [Winkleby] 810, (reply) [Breakey] 811
Quality assurance [Jencks] 2679
Rethinking presence of American scholars in China [Henderson] 992
Surgical therapy for coronary disease: randomized and observational studies (letters) [Mark, Peduzzi] 33,34, (reply) [Rankin] 33
Taking nation's pulse through surveys [Marwick] 2600
Trial of clonidine to stop smoking (letters) [Lucas, Mark, Ornish] 2746
What can and should be done to reduce publication bias? perspective of an editor [Sharp] 1390
Davidson, Ezra C Jr
New president, American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 2991
Death Certificates
Fatal occupational injuries in United States, 1980 through 1985 [Bell] 3047
Death Rate see Mortality
Death with Dignity see Right to Die
Decision Making
Advance directives: do they provide direction? (letter) [Zinberg] (reply) [Davidson] 1764
Advance medical directives [Orentlicher] 2365
Anatomy of a decision [Eddy] 441
Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in patients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? [Ekman] 1513
Are clinical trials cost-effective? (letters) [Adcock, Goldstein, Jencks] 1491, 1492, (reply) [Detsky] 1492
Are students aware of medical costs, PULSE [Chenelle] 1289
Cardiothoracic surgery [Lupinetti] 2627
Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letters) [Keffer, Neely, Erozan] 514, 515, (reply) [Ohrt] 515
Challenge [Eddy] 287
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
Clinical decision making: promoting the jump from theory to practice [Flanagin] 279; correction, 1496
Cohort study of summary reports of controlled trials [Chalmers] 1401
Comparing benefits and harms: balance sheet [Eddy] 2493
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Critical (panic) value notification: established laboratory practice policy (parameter) [Lundberg] 709
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Designing practice policy: standards, guidelines, and options [Eddy] 3077
Director knows public health scene [Goldsmith] 2563
Does quality influence choice of hospital? [Luft] 2899
Economics [Schramm] 2635
Editorial peer review in US medical journals [Weller] 1344
Efficacy of adenoidectomy for recurrent otitis media in children previously treated with tympanostomy-tube placement: results of parallel randomized and nonrandomized trials [Paradise] 2066
Elective ambulatory surgery: must patient be 'NPO'? [Meyer] 733
Ethical principles in critical care [Luce] 696
Evaluation and treatment for ankyloglossia [Paradise] 2371
Existence of publication bias and risk factors for its occurrence [Dickersin] 1385
Frozen pre-embryos [AMA Board of Trustees] 2484
Government [Rowland] 2646
Guidelines for policy statements: explicit approach [Eddy] 2239
High hopes—and many morals (letters) [Kitchen, Prager] 2297, (reply) [Zuger] 2298
Is NIH any closer to getting director? maybe, if job's made attractive, effective [Marwick] 2864
Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s [Cotton] 13
Medical directive (letters) [Nobel, Hardin, Sachs] 1069, (reply) [Emanuel] 1070
Medical informatics: emerging academic discipline and institutional priority [Greenes] 1114
Medical malpractice and tort system (letters) [Kalenak, Meyerowitz] (reply) [Jacobson] 2180
Odyssey through Iliad, PULSE [Rootenberg] 758
Persistent vegetative state and decision to withdraw or withhold life support [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 426
Physician participation in assisted suicide (letters) [Abrams, Kipnis, Ducharme] 1197, 1198, (reply) [Orentlicher] 1198
Physicians and computers: future allies? PULSE [Rootenberg] 1859
Practice guidelines (letters) [Woolf, Goldschmidt] 3021, (reply) [Brook] 3022
Practice policies—Guidelines for methods [Eddy] 1839
Practice policies—what are they? [Eddy] 877

Practice policies: where do they come from? [Eddy] 1265
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Principles of educational outreach ('academic detailing') to improve clinical decision making [Soumerai] 549
Problems identified by secondary review of accepted manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1369
Quality-adjusted life-years: ethical implications for physicians and policymakers [La Puma] 2917
Relationship between 'job strain,' workplace diastolic blood pressure, and left ventricular mass index: results of case-control study [Schnall] 1929
Right of privacy protects doctor-patient relationship [Annas] 858
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221
Role of brain in physical disease: folklore, normal science, or paradigm shift? [Williams] 1971
Surgeon volume vs hospital volume: which matters more? (letters) [Beebe, Teitel] 1492, 1493, (reply) [Hannan] 1493
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] **261**:2367; correction, **263**:815
Underreporting research is scientific misconduct [Chalmers] 1405
What can and should be done to reduce publication bias? perspective of an editor [Sharp] 1390
Withdrawing payment for nonscientific drug therapy: intended and unexpected effects of large-scale natural experiment [Soumerai] 831

Decision-Making, Computer-Assisted
Medical education [Petersdorf] 2652

Decision Support Techniics
Practice guidelines (letters) [Woolf, Goldschmidt] 3021, (reply) [Brook] 3022

Decompression Sickness
Bleomycin pulmonary toxicity: anesthesia precautions and life-style [Jules-Elysee] 3205
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy [Grim] 2216

Defensive Medicine see Malpractice

Degas, Edgar (1834-1917)
JAMA cover of Apr 25, Waiting: Dancer and Woman With Umbrella on Bench by Edgar Degas, 2145

Deglutition
Evaluation and treatment for ankyloglossia [Paradise] 2371

Deinstitutionalization
Problems in reporting psychiatric disorders among homeless adults (letter) [Winkleby] 810, (reply) [Breakey] 811

Dejerine-Sottas Disease see Neuropathies, Hereditary and Sensory

Delirium
Prospective study of delirium in hospitalized elderly [Francis] 1097

Delivery, Abdominal see Cesarean Section

Dementia
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and nervous system (letters) [Stewart-Pinkham, Cocchi] (reply) [Dalakas] 37
Aging of America: impact on health care costs [Schneider] 2335
Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease—associated protein(s) in human brain tissue: clinical study [Ghanbari] 2907
Cerebral amyloid angiopathy [Hachinski] 2248
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letters) [Bowden, Kokmen, Kirkland, Jarvik] 2447, 2448, (replies) [Evans, Larson] 2448, 2449
Sunny side of aging [Fries] 2354

Dengue
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065

Dental Health Services
CDC expands dental disease prevention role [Skolnick] 2609

Dental Medicaid Program see Medical Assistance, Title 19

Dentistry
Fluoride supplementation of breast-fed infant (letter) [Bolton] (reply) [Greene] 2179

Depressive Disorder
Cancer and psychosocial traits, continued (letters) [Andrianopoulos, Solomon] 513, (reply) [Costa] 514
Clinical depression, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 3130
Detection of depression and financing of medical care (letters) [Cross, Zimmerman] 2298, 2299, (reply) [Wells] 2299
Distinguishing depression from functional impairment in Medical Outcomes Study (letter) [Jencks] (reply) [Wells] 659
Ethanol in prepubertal female rats alters hormone concentrations, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2725
Hope [Buchholz] 2357
Problems in reporting psychiatric disorders among homeless adults (letter) [Winkleby] 810, (reply) [Breakey] 811
Psychiatry [Guze] 2675
Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior [Crumley] 3051
Suicidal ideation and HIV testing [Perry] 679

Dermatitis
Moth-associated dermatitis—Cozumel, Mexico, *from CDC*, 2425
Recurrent springtime dermatitis [Anderson] 1991

Dermatology
Dermatology [Dover] 2633

Designer Drugs
Medium isn't accurate 'ice age' message [Cotton] 2717

Desmin
Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182

Developing Countries
Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools [Islami] 3306
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena [Goldsmith] 2989
Health care changes after independence and transition to majority rule [Barry] 638
Human genome project and international health [Watson] 3322
Life expectancy after 40 years: influence of economics [Gray] 3332
Parting gift [Hussain] 1254
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312

Dexamethasone
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667
Thyroidectomy for amiodarone-induced thyrotoxicosis [Farwell] 1526

Dextrothyroxine
Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in United States, 1978 through 1988 [Wysowski] 2185

Diabetes Mellitus
Are racial differences in prevalence of diabetes in adults explained by differences in obesity [O'Brien] **262**:1485; correction, **263**:1496
Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? [Haffner] 2893
CDC expands dental disease prevention role [Skolnick] 2609
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
Deaths from 9 chronic diseases—United States, 1986, *from CDC*, 798
Differences between women and men in survival after myocardial infarction: biology or methodology? [Fiebach] 1092
Distinguishing depression from functional impairment in Medical Outcomes Study (letter) [Jencks] (reply) [Wells] 659
Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States [Otten] 845
Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients [Morris] 1942
Endocrinology [Molitch] 2639
Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health [Goldsmith] 622
Increased serum levels of lipoprotein(a) in diabetes mellitus and their reduction with glycemic control (letter) [Bruckert] 35
Medical applications of fetal tissue transplantation [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 565
Natural history and epidemiology of diabetic nephropathy: implications for prevention and control [Selby] 1954
Prevalence of overweight for Hispanics—United States, 1982-1984, *from CDC*, 631
Risk of cross-infection through shared diabetic devices (letter) [Shalit] 34
When does diabetes start? [Saudek] 2934

Diabetes Mellitus, Insulin-Dependent
Rotation of anatomic regions used for insulin injections and day-to-day variability of plasma glucose in type I diabetic subjects [Bantle] 1802

Diabetes Mellitus, Type 1 see Diabetes Mellitus, Insulin-Dependent

Diabetic Nephropathies
Natural history and epidemiology of diabetic nephropathy: implications for prevention and control [Selby] 1954

Diagnosis
Anal intraepithelial neoplasia and anal papillomavirus infection among homosexual males with group IV HIV disease [Palefsky] 2911
Attitudes of students and house staff toward alcoholism (letters) [Cooley, Wayland] 1198, 1199
Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease—associated protein(s) in human brain tissue: clinical study [Ghanbari] 2907
Cholescintigraphy in evaluation of jaundice (letter) [Morayati] 2050, (reply) [Frank] 2051
Clinical depression, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 3130
Declining serum cholesterol levels prior to diagnosis of colon cancer: time-trend, case-control study [Winawer] 2083
Designing practice policy: standards, guidelines, and options [Eddy] 3077
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer (letter) [Ragozzino] (reply) [Fleischer] 374
Development of clinical and economic prognoses from Medicare claims data [Anderson] 967
Distinguishing depression from functional impairment in Medical Outcomes Study (letter) [Jencks] (reply) [Wells] 659
Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis [Adami] 2189
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letters) [Goldstein, Lauffer] (reply) [Blair] 2047
History and examination should precede tests (letter) [Rosenberg] 1632
Internal medicine [Wartman] 2649
Medical genetics [Caskey] 2654
Neuroradiologists find 'gentler' angiography excellent for diagnosis, kinder to patients [Randall] 1890
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Projections of AIDS morbidity and mortality in San Francisco [Lemp] 1497
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436
Screening for hematuria (letters) [Lambird, Modest] 1763, (reply) [Pels] 1764
Transrectal ultrasonography—reassessment, 1563
Update: acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—United States, 1989, *from CDC*, 1191
Value of ventilation/perfusion scan in acute pulmonary embolism: results of prospective investigation of pulmonary embolism diagnosis (PIOPED) [PIOPED Investigators] 2753
Ventilation/perfusion scan in pulmonary embolism: 'emperor is incompletely attired' [Bone] 2794
When does diabetes start? [Saudek] 2934

Diagnosis, Computer-Assisted
Physicians and computers: future allies? PULSE [Rootenberg] 1859

Diagnosis, Differential
Persistent vegetative state and decision to withdraw or withhold life support [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 426

Diagnosis, Laboratory
Accuracy of portable cholesterol analyzers in public screening programs [Naughton] 1213
AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems [Cotton] 2149
American Thyroid Association guidelines for use of laboratory tests in thyroid disorders [Surks] 1529
Are students aware of medical costs, PULSE [Chenelle] 1289
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
CDC has role in 40 worldwide health programs as World Health Organization collaborator [Randall] 2570
CDC nears close of first half-century [Cotton] 2579
CDC plays cat-and-mouse with flu virus [Randall] 2574
Controlling hemorrhage of routine coagulation tests (letter) [Fox] 2749, (reply) [Erban] 2749
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Critical (panic) value notification: established laboratory practice policy (parameter) [Lundberg] 709
Evaluation of hematuria in adults [Sutton] 2475
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
Federal officials hearing plenty (of opposition) dur-

ing comment period on new laboratory rules [Goldsmith] 2023
How many patients are necessary to assess test performance? [Arkin] 275
How reliably can compact chemistry analyzers measure lipids? [Kaufman] 1245
Inappropriate testing for diarrheal diseases in hospital [Siegel] 979
Office helps laboratories pass test [Skolnick] 2617
'Power' of sound statistics [Colton] 281
Recommendations for zidovudine: early infection [NIAID] 1606
Tryptophan-associated eosinophilic connective-tissue disease: new clinical entity? [Clauw] 1502
Diagnostic and Therapeutic Technology Assessment (DATTA)
Autologous bone marrow transplantation—reassessment, 881
Chorionic villus sampling: reassessment, 305
Prophylactic treatment for opportunistic infections in HIV- positive patients: aerosolized pentamidine, 2510
Transrectal ultrasonography—reassessment, 1563
Diagnostic Imaging
Diagnosis of chronic acalculous cholecystitis [Gore] 1279
FDA concerned about use of live models in medical imaging device demonstrations, from FDA [Nightingale] 2995
Diagnostic Related Groups
Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients [Morris] 1942
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Diarrhea
Helminthic infections among Peace Corps volunteers in Nepal (letter) [Houston] 373
Inappropriate testing for diarrheal diseases in hospital [Siegel] 979
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Treatment of traveler's diarrhea with sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim and loperamide [Ericsson] 257
Working with African nations to improve health of their children: combatting childhood communicable diseases [Foster] 3303
Dicyclomine see Cyclohexanecarboxylic Acids
Diet
Effects of polyunsaturated fat vs monounsaturated fat on plasma lipoproteins [Dreon] 2462
Influence of diet on appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries [Blankenhorn] 1646
International conference gives boost to including omega fatty acids in diet [Marwick] 2153
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
Relative weight, height, and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Albanes] (reply) [Willett] 3148
Responsible and irresponsible use of very-low-calorie diets in treatment of obesity [Wadden] 83
Small-bowel obstruction from bran cereal (letter) [Miller] 813
Very-low-calorie diets (letters) [Flynn, Thompson, Niedershuh, Weintraub] 2885, 2886, (reply) [Wadden] 2886
Dietary Carbohydrates
Fats, oil, health (letters) [Ullmann, Hetherington, Babayan] 3146, 3147, (replies) [Trevisan, Gilchrist] 3146, 3147
Dietary Fats
Dietary fat-breast cancer hypothesis: is it really alive? (letters) [Evans, Klurfeld] 237, (reply) [Schatzkin] 238
Fats, oil, health (letters) [Ullmann, Hetherington, Babayan] 3146, 3147, (replies) [Trevisan, Gilchrist] 3146, 3147
Dietary Fiber
Dietary fiber (letters) [Freedman, Rakel] 2179, (reply) [Gilchrist] 2180
Diethylenetriamine Pentaacetic Acid see DTPA
Dihydropyridines
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects [Kaplan] **262**:817; correction, **263**:662
Diltiazem
Assessment of diltiazem and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertension: application of factorial trial design to multicenter clinical trial of combination therapy [Burris] 1507
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects [Kaplan] **262**:817; correction, **263**:662
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
Dineen, Peter (1925-1989)
Obituary [Giese] 3013
Dinoprostone
Vaginal prostaglandin E_2 and fatal amniotic fluid embolus (letter) [Less] 3259
Dioxins
'In the ballpark' not good enough [Cotton] 2597
Diphosphonates
New osteoporosis therapies appear closer [Skolnick] 1753
Diphtheria Toxoid
'Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy': it is time to recognize it as myth that it is [Cherry] 1679; correction, 2182
Risk of seizures and encephalopathy after immunization with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine [Griffin] 1641
Routine simultaneous administration of childhood vaccines (letter) [Damon] (reply) [Andrus] 516
Diphtheria Vaccine see Diphtheria Toxoid
Directories
International health resource guide, PULSE [Kilgore] 2386
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
Disability, Physical see Handicapped
Disabled see Handicapped
Disasters
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Disease Frequency Surveys see Cross-Sectional Studies
Disease Recurrence
Psychiatry [Guze] 2675
Disodium Cromoglycate
Pulmonary medicine [Petty] 2677
Diuretics
Cost-effectiveness of antihypertensive drugs (letter) [Kaplan] 2888, (reply) [Goldman] 2889
Relative risk of incident coronary heart disease associated with recently stopping use of beta-blockers [Psaty] 1653
Severe alkalosis during assisted ventilation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (letters) [Petty, Matz] 950
Diving
Bleomycin pulmonary toxicity: anesthesia precautions and life-style [Jules-Elyssee] 3205
DNA
Allelic association of human dopamine D_2 receptor gene in alcoholism [Blum] 2055
Anal intraepithelial neoplasia and anal papillomavirus infection among homosexual males with group IV HIV disease [Palefsky] 2911
Cancer invasion and metastases [Liotta] 1123
Chorionic villus sampling: reassessment, 305
Cytomegalovirus infection among employees of children's hospital: no evidence for increased risk associated with patient care [Balcarek] 840
Finding the gene(s) for alcoholism [Blum] 2094
Human genome project and international health [Watson] 3322
Human papillomavirus types and recurrent cervical warts [Nuovo] 1223
Medical genetics [Caskey] 2654
Next step on road to possible gene therapy expected in June, but many steps remain [Marwick] 2150
Novel anticancer therapies for decade ahead may prove to be more specific, less toxic [Skolnick] 2290
Pathology [Ross] 2671
Researchers follow varied molecular paths toward better control of organ rejection [Goldsmith] 1184
Tumorigenesis of astrocytomas, from NIH [Raub] 21
DNA-Polymerases
Allergy and immunology [Bukantz] 2623
DOMESTIC ABSTRACTS
95, 384, 871, 998, 1545, 1833, 2103, 2361, 2941, 3197
Domiciliary Care see Home Care Services
Dopamine Receptors see Receptors, Dopamine
Doxorubicin
Multichain interleukin 2 receptor: target for immunotherapy in lymphoma, autoimmune disorders, and organ allografts [Waldmann] 272
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667
Doxycycline
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Dracunculosis
International Task Force for Disease Eradication, *from CDC*, 2294
Dracunculus Medinensis see Dracunculosis
Drinking, Alcohol see Alcohol Drinking
Drowning
Accidental toddler drowning in 5-gallon buckets [Jumbelic] 1952
Drug Abuse see Substance Abuse
Drug Abuse, Intravenous see Substance Abuse, Intravenous
Drug Abuse, Parenteral see Substance Abuse, Intravenous
Drug Abuse Testing see Substance Abuse Detection
Drug Addiction see Substance Dependence
Drug Administration, Inhalation see Administration, Inhalation
Drug Administration, Oral see Administration, Oral
Drug Administration, Respiratory see Administration, Inhalation
Drug Administration Schedule
Change in administration schedule for *Haemophilus* b conjugate vaccines, *from CDC*, 2429
Drug and Narcotic Control
Substance abuse, from ASH [Mason] 494
Drug Dependence see Substance Dependence
Drug Habituation see Substance Dependence
Drug Hypersensitivity
Pediatric rashes: viral exanthem or drug reaction? [Esterly] 887
Physician reporting of adverse drug reactions: results of Rhode Island adverse drug reaction reporting project [Scott] 1785
Reporting drug side effects: signals and noise [Avorn] 1823
Drug Industry
Conflicts of interest in medical center/industry research relationships [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2790
Doctors, drug companies, and gifts (letters) [Gorski, Gelbart, Hume, Berry, Nidiry] 2177, 2178, (reply) [Chren] 2178
Investigational new drug (US) 'orphan' trials now use thalidomide from 2 sources [Randall] 1474
Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges [Skolnick] 1468
New 'approved drug products' publication, from FDA [Nightingale] 2995
Orphan product developments, from FDA [Nightingale] 793
Principles of educational outreach ('academic detailing') to improve clinical decision making [Soumerai] 549
Drug Information Services
New 'approved drug products' publication, from FDA [Nightingale] 2995
Drug Labeling
Lower dosage for zidovudine: revised labeling, from FDA [Nightingale] 1476
Drug Therapy
Adjuvant chemotherapy for node-negative breast cancer [Hayes] 1145
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study [Cotton] 1051
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
FDA workshop explores growth factor uses [Marwick] **262**:1295 correction, **263**:1070
Inflammation-mediator blockers may be weapons against sepsis syndrome [Skolnick] 930
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667
Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in United States, 1978 through 1988 [Wysowski] 2185
Update: tuberculosis elimination—United States, *from CDC*, 2032
Withdrawing payment for nonscientific drug therapy: intended and unexpected effects of large-scale natural experiment [Soumerai] 831
Drug Therapy, Combination
Assessment of diltiazem and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertension: application of factorial trial design to multicenter clinical trial of combination therapy [Burris] 1507
Recommendations for zidovudine: early infection [NIAID] 1606
Treatment of traveler's diarrhea with sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim and loperamide [Ericsson] 257
DTPA
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy see Muscular Dystrophy
Due Process see Jurisprudence
Duodenum
Regulatory status of pancreatic enzyme preparations [Rheinstein] 2491
Treatment failure after substitution of generic pancrelipase capsules: correlation with in vitro lipase activity [Hendeles] 2459
Durable Medical Equipment
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
Dyskinesia, Drug-Induced
Fluphenazine and postherpetic neuralgia (letter) [Murphy] 2750

A

Aach, Hugo Adolph 1577
Abel, Oliver 467
Abrams, A. Leonard 317
Ackerman, Arthur Fowler 595
Adams, Alfred Oliver 2264
Addonizio, Joseph Carl 595
Adzima, Joseph Matthew 595
Agrawala, Jagjiwan Prasad 1285
Ahl, Carl W. 2264
Albano, Peter Rocco 1022
Albright, Edwin Carter 1998
Alessi, Edward J. 1156
Alexander, Alexander A. 1156
Alexander, Harold Bazil 129
Alfred, Dasari 317
Allen, Max J. 317
Althausen, Theodore L., Sr 1285
Altschul, Erich G. 2379
Amodio, Frank John 1854
Anastos, Maximi Bournia 129
Anderson, Elbert C. 3097
Anderson, Frank Manter 2530
Anderson, Harold B. 2123
Anderson, Severt A. 595
Anderson, U. Schuyler 1998
Andrew, George Walter 2264
Angioletti, Louis V. 749
Antommattei Y. Mariani, A. 897
Antopol, Michael Richard 595
Aramburu-Maldonado, Luis 1156
Arenas, Benjamin S. 467
Arnold, Godfrey E. 595
Arnold, Sherman Charles 1285
Aronoff, Michael Eli 1577
Arrington, Robyn J., Sr 3097
Arthur, Ransom J. 2264
Arthur, Ransom J. 2379
Asnani, Mithlesh Gupta 1022
Atkins, Richard Dan 2379
Atlee, William Augustus 2530
Autuori, Giovanni 2379
Averrett, Margaret E. 595
Axenrod, Howard 3207
Axling, Joseph Lynn 2264
Aziz Khan, Abdul 1156

B

Babiera, Norbert L. 317
Baer, Alvin Julius 1854
Bageant, Samuel M. 3342
Baird, Boake Lorenzo 317
Baker, Larry D. 2953
Ball, Myron Henry 1156
Ballantine, Thomas V. N. 3097
Balsamo, Joseph John 1156
Bamshad, Jerry 1854
Bandiera, Samuel Joseph 2264
Banister, Bobby Gene 317
Bank, Arnold Asher 749
Banks, Russell Boyce 3342
Banyai, Andrew L. 1285
Barbour, Neil George 2264
Barnett, Arnold Mark 1854
Barnett, Gordon P. 3207
Barnett, Lewis Bertram 3207
Barnhardt, Albert Earl 1854
Barr, Lowell Colvin 2953
Barranco, Stephen F. 2123
Barroeta, Gustavo R. 467
Baruch, Siegfried 1854
Bass, Beaty Lee 2123
Bates, David Hinrichs 2530
Baum, Lewis Fred 749
Baum, Mark 317
Baxter, Ralph E. 2379
Bayless, William C. 3342
Beach, James G., Jr 2123
Beachey, Edwin Henry 2379
Beato, Jorge Julio 2379
Beaton, James Henry 2123
Beatrice, Edwin Stanton 1285
Beaver, Howard Wilson 749
Bechtold, Samuel E. 3097
Becker, Robert 129
Beckman, E. Mark 1854
Becknell, James L. 2530
Bedwell, Marion Haddon 749
Begen, Francis R. 1721
Begley, Philip J. 3342
Bell, Else Klein 1156
Bell, John Frye 1156
Bell, William Elisha 595
Bellina, Philip V., Jr 1854
Bellomo, John 1022
Belmonte, Benjamin A. 1577
Bendix, Richard M. 1156
Benedetti, Charles Carl 2379
Benedict, James French 1577
Bennett, Ann 467
Bennett, George Wilcox 129
Bennett, Lynch D. 1285
Bensel, Arlington 595
Benson, Homer R. 467
Berg, Richard Martin 467
Berman, Alex Martin 1156
Berman, Bernard Lawrence 749
Bernabei, Armand Louis 595
Bernhart, Frederick Charles 2379
Bertash, Anthony John 467
Bertolet, Charles B. 317
Biezunski, Arthur 2379
Bilgutay, Aydin Mehmet 1998
Birnbaum, John Hans 595
Birnbaum, Morris 317
Black, Hugh D. 317
Black, William C. 467
Blair, Richard George 595
Blake, Thomas Malcolm 1854
Blume, Hyman 2530
Boger, Edwood V. 897
Bohan, Edward M. J. 595
Boivin, Omer Emedee 2379
Boksenbaum, Mervin 317
Bolinger, Charles Edgar 317
Bondurant, Bryce H. 2953
Bonner, William T. 2379
Border, Clinton L., Jr 3207
Borgerson, Robert James 897
Borne, Stanford 2379
Boucek, Robert J. 3207
Bovino, Dominic Anthony 1285
Bowen, Frederick H. 317
Bowen, Jack Holtzclaw 3342
Box, Tim Andrew 317
Boyd, Joel Dwight 3342
Boyer, Norman Howard 1577
Bracher, Allen N. 3207
Bradley, William Joseph 1285
Brandstadt, Wayne G. 3097
Brannon, Earl Phillip 2379
Breen, Donald Joseph 317
Brendle, Luther A., Sr 1577
Brennan, Joseph Edward 2123
Brennan, Thomas Ignatius 2123
Brewer, Robert Du Bois, Jr 2953
Brewer, Walter Edward 2123
Brice, Gratien Bertrand 1156
Brown, Charles Nolan, Jr 467
Brown, Eleanor Upton 1577
Brown, Larry Wayne 3097
Brown, Raymond Nathan 2530
Browning, Richard James 897
Brownstein, Carlton S. 317
Brugger, Donald James 749
Brumberger, Gustave N. 317
Bruni, Fred Martin 1156
Bryan, Paul A. 897
Buchanan, James Robert 1854
Buchanan, John C., Jr 1156
Buchbinder, William Charles 467
Buchsbaum, Herbert J. 2379
Buckley, Paul Joseph 749
Budoff, Benjamin Hyman 595
Buffington, David Bruce 1577
Bunce, Jerry Edwin 2123
Bunnell, Wynnton R. 317
Bunting, Richard A. 2379
Burkett, Luther Lee 595
Burns, George Creswell 317
Burns, Robert Alexander 317
Burwell, Robert R. 2379
Busboom, Robert G. 129
Bushong, William R. 467
Butsch, Winfield L. 1998
Bybee, Joseph A. 1998
Byrne, Thomas Edward 467

C

Cadle, William Rodman 317
Caes, Henry J. 1998
Cahoon, Russell J. F. 467
Caldwell, Robert Manfred 2953
Campbell, Joseph Lester 467
Campbell, Marian Agnew 467
Canter, Harry Ellis 1022
Cantrell, Joe Randle 2379
Cantwell, John D., Sr 2953
Caponegro, Francis, Jr 1156
Capozzi, Giovanni 467
Cappucci, Louis W. 317
Cardon, Rey Lang 2953
Carel, Frances Marion 1156
Carignan, Charles B., Jr 467
Carney, Charles Noel 897
Carpenter, Ralph Charles 2379
Carroll, Eugene Joseph, Jr 1022
Carroll, Hubert Francis 1998
Carson, John M. 467
Carter, Leland Fields 897
Carter, Vernon Henry, Jr 317
Carty, Charles Boyd 1721
Casey, Leroy V. 467
Cashman, William Maurice 1577
Cassaday, Paul Brinten 1998
Cassone, Peter George 467
Castillo, Michael Edward 1285
Cathell, Edwin Jennings 595
Caulk, Ralph Mearle 317
Cefalu, Thomas Vincent 1577
Celentano, Luca E. H. 1156
Chaitin, Raymond M. 3342
Chance, Lester Thomas 129
Chang, Luke C. S. 1998
Charon, Georges E. 595
Cherner, Abraham Meyer 3207
Chier, Reuben Donald 467
Chofnas, Irving 1156
Chokshi, Kishore 595
Christensen, Ernest C. 317
Christensen, Frank Alton 467
Christian, Celia Solon 3207
Christiansen, Evan L. 1721
Chung-Hoon, Edwin K. 897
Ciavarelli, Anthony G. 2379
Clapp, Waldo Arland 897
Clardy, Delmas M. 1721
Clark, Wilfred Sterling 1022
Clark, William Vernal 595
Clary, Thomas Louis, Jr 467
Clay, Lyman B. 467
Cleveland, Albert F. 129
Cleveland, Fred E., Jr 1156
Clopton, William M. 595
Cohen, Harry Wallace 317
Cohen, Hyman Lewis 467
Colfax, Richard S. 1998
Colip, William Leonard 2379
Collins, James H. 2379
Colton, Nathan Hale 1854
Colton, Warren A., Jr 595
Compton, Randolph L. 2123
Conan, Neal Joseph, Jr 1577
Conklin, Stanley D. 317
Connelly, Richard C. 749
Connolly, Randall 1577
Conroy, Thomas Francis 317
Cooper, Claude E. 1998
Cooper, Jules 317
Coplon, Fredric Jay 317
Cortes, Jorge Luis 2123
Costigan, Clarence S. 1156
Cothern, William Raymond 1854
Cottral, Julie M. 2123
Coudon, Joseph 467
Coughlin, John Hazlette 1156
Coughlin, John Peter 1156
Cowen, Jack Posner 2264
Cowen, Mortimer Irwin 595
Cox, Charles Julius 2379
Craddock, William Henry 1285
Craft, Robert Johnson 595
Crage, Francis Michael 2123
Craig, Robert Lawrence 3097
Craine, Alfred S. 2953
Cram, Roy Spencer 1156
Cramer, Irving 897
Crane, Francis S. 2379
Crawford, Everett H. 467
Crawford, Irving Pope 2123
Crawford, William Massey 3207
Creeden, Francis V. 2123
Crew, William Edward 467
Cronen, Michael R. 3342
Crowell, Edwin A., Jr 1156
Crumrine, Joseph Lyle 2379
Crutchfield, Hiram Edgar 2379
Cuneo, Kenneth Joseph 467
Cunnick, John S. 2379
Custer, Monford D., Jr 3097
Custer, Richard Philip 317
Cutino, Rodolph M. 129

D

D'Alessandro, Arthur F. 2379
Dallas, John Ruskin 749
Dallas, Robert Edwin 2530
Daseler, Edward Henry 3207
Davenport, Merrill Clark 2379
Davis, John Clark 317
Davis, John Harlan 1854
Davis, John Peter 3207
Davis, Sylvester S., Jr 1022
Davis, William Alvin 2123
Dawson, William D. 595
Day, Lawrence Chester 129
Day, Lois A. 129
De Bold, Charles, Jr 317
Decker, J. Scott 1998
De Feo, Henry E. 3207
Defever, Cyril Raymond 595
De Groot, Henry Edward 595
De Hoyos, Luis 317
De Jute, James A. 1854
Delany, John Joseph 595
Del Selva, Americo 1156
Demaio, Walter J. 897
De Marchis, Eugenio 2123
De Mesquita, Paul J. A. B. 3207
De Muth, Burgess Emerson 1721
D'Esopo, Donato Anthony 1156
Dettor, Vernon B. 2953
De Vault, Walter David 595
Devick, John S. 1577
Devlin, Laurence P. 897
Dewey, Donald H. 1854
Dharnidharka, Sajjan G. 129
Diamond, Leopold 1577
Diamond, Sidney J. 2379
Diana, Michael Angelo 897
Diaz-Perez, Luis Ernesto 317
Dickerson, Cecil H., Jr 2530
Dickey, Francis George 1854
Dickinson, John 2379
Dickson, William Archibald 749
Dietrich, Carlisle 749
Di Leo, Senatro William 1854
Dimitrov, Alexander V. 897
Dineen, Peter 3097
Dison, Dwight 129
Dix, John W. 3342
Dixon, Noah M. 595
Dollin, Martin 2264
Dombrosky, John T. 2530
Dominguez, Oscar Jose 2953
Dosado, Elpidio Bacayo 1854
Douglas, R. Gordon 1577
Douglass, Edwin H., Jr 2264
Dowst, Robert J. 3097
Drake, Ellery Theodore 2123
Driscoll, Loren John 2123
Driscoll, Raymond S. 897
Driver, Samuel Francis 1854
Dryer, Corinne Terrel 2379
Dudek, John Joseph 1721
Dueker, Howard William 1998
Dufer, Denise Marie 2530
Duff, Julius Caesar 1022
Dunbar, Alice Woodall 317
Dunscombe, Colby William 129
Dunseth, Roy Clarence 129
Dupree, Elton 467
Duprey, William Murray 1577
Dusinberre, Robert K. Y. 3097
Dutka, Edward Albert 3207
Dygert, Joseph Emory 2953

E

Earls, Francis X. 2264
Eaton, Monroe Davis 129
Eder, David 1854
Edlkraut, Edward C. 2530
Effron, Abraham Samuel 1577
Effron, Arnold Alfred 1721
Elder, Lindsey T. 1854
Ellington, William Thomas 467
Elstein, Leo Herman 1998
Emert, James Thomas 317
Engel-Sternheimer, Rose 317

Engeset, Nancy Jo 2530
Epstein, Harry 467
Erchul, James William 1285
Ericson, Harold L. 467
Ericsson, Francis S. 3097
Esders, Martin Stephan 2379
Espejo, Gerardo Domingo 467
Everett, Franklin R. 129
Eyre, John D., Jr 749

F

Fahey, Robert John 3097
Faier, Herman Irwin 467
Faile, George M., Jr 3207
Farrar, Frederic William 467
Farris, Frank Smith 3342
Faust, Otto Alois 467
Fearl, Clifford Leon 1022
Feingold, Charles Rodin 595
Fell, David Alan 3207
Fenoglio, John James, Jr 595
Ferguson, Donald S. 1998
Ferguson, William Harold 2379
Fernandez-Brito, A. C. 2379
Ferrell, Mars Benton 1721
Fescina, Joseph Vincent 467
Fessler, Francis William 2379
Fewell, John May 897
Fiala, Russell Edgar 129
Ficalora, Anthony S. 129
Finch, Robert W. 3342
Findley, James Wallace 897
Fingerhut, Morton Howard 1285
Finkel, Ava Hannah 1854
Fioranelli, Raymond James 1854
Fiorentino, Edward A. 467
Fischel, Bruce 595
Fisher, Edison David 2379
Fisher, Luther Irvin 1285
Fishman, Harold Charles 1721
Fitzgerald, Joseph Francis 1998
Flack, Agnes Nelson 2530
Flanagan, James Francis 2379
Fleisher, Joseph W. 2379
Fleming, James Francis 1285
Flood, Randolph Gove 2379
Florendo, Regalado Soller 129
Floyd, John S., III 2530
Floyd, Lonie C., Jr 1998
Foley, Francis Xavier 595
Fomenko, Peter Alexis 595
Forrester, Edward S., Jr 595
Foseid, Oscar F. 3342
Fosnaugh, Robert Pershing 3207
Foster, John H. 467
Foster, Katherine Mickel 1285
Fouty, William Joseph 3097
Fox, Charles Lewis, Jr 749
Fox, Nathan S. 1022
Fox, Philip Martin 1577
Fox, Robert George 2379
Fox, Ruth 3207
Fraley, William Henry 2264
Fralick, Charles Edward 129
Francisco, Nemesio M. 1156
Frank, Richard 3097
Franzoni, Joseph D. 129
Freeman, Edward Everett 595
Freinkel, Norbert 897
Freyberger, George Arthur 317
Friedland, Martin 1998
Friedlander, Harold 1022
Fritsch, Kilian F. 1998
Frost, Jack Keith 897

G

Gaba, William Francis 3207
Galens, Gilbert J. 2953
Gallo, Francis 1854
Garber, Jacob Savin 1022
Garner, William Mack 317
Garrard, Robert Lemley 2530
Garrison, George Harry 1854
Gartman, Edward 3097
Gathman, Leroy T. 1156
Gatto, Frank M. 467
Gaydos, Leonard M. 3097
Gaynor, Alex 1577
Geib, Fred William 1998
Genest, Leopold O. 595
Geran, William F. 1285
Gerard, H. Charles 749
Gerdts, Alberto G. 2953
Geronimus, Louis H. 1156
Geroso, Gonzalo Ruiz 749
Gershenfeld, Marvin Aaron 1577
Gettings, Carroll Paul 595
Getzen, Lindsay C. 317
Ghuman, Samarjit Singh 1285
Giannattasio, Rudolph C. 2264
Gibney, James Arthur 317
Gifford, Thomas George 1998
Gilbert, Louis Jay 595
Giller, Edward I. 317
Gillesby, William James 2264
Gillespie, Russell H. D. 1998
Giorlando, Stephen William 1998
Glasser, David 595
Glaede, Warren C. 3097
Glazer, Norman Melvin 1156
Gleysteen, Rodney Robert 467
Glidden, William J. 1285
Glisson, Charles S., Jr 1854
Godsick, William Howard 1998
Godwin, Bernard Whitehead 595
Goff, Willard Frederick 321
Goldberg, Erwin Louis 321
Goldenberg, Jacob Joseph 595
Goldman, Meyer Leo 1577
Goldmeier, Erich 2123
Goldstein, Edward N. 1156
Goldstein, Joseph Leon 467
Goll, Carl F. 2123
Gong, Henry Kiang 1156
Gonzalez Collado, Luis E. 595
Good, Robert F. 129
Goodman, Herman S. 1285
Goodman, William Henry 595
Goodyear, Henry M. 1157
Goolsby, Carl Byron 1156
Goolsby, Flem, Jr 595
Gordon, Morris R. 3097
Grabske, Charles F., Jr 1998
Grafflin, Allan L. 1285
Gragg, Wilford H., Jr 897
Graham, Paul Victor 600
Gray, William Ernest, Jr 2123
Green, David Charles, **262**:3489; correction, **263**:2450
Green, Doxie Peter, Jr 1998
Green, Joseph S. 897
Greenbaum, Esther 2379
Greenstein, Louis 129
Greer, Edwin D. 3342
Greicius, Frank A. 2953
Gresham, Charles Sumner 897
Griffin, C. Clayton 2379
Grobe, James Lester 1156
Guinee, Walter Scanlon 467
Guloien, Hans Edward 2379
Guthrie, Aubrey Elton 1721
Gyarfas, William J. 1156

H

Ha, Hector Chang 2380
Haas, Raymond C. 321
Haase, J. Henry 1998
Habeck, Edgar Alfred W. 2530
Hacker, Frederick J. 1156
Hadad, Laura Joan 897
Hagan, Robert Leslie 1854
Hagerty, Cornelius S. 2380
Hajjar, George Charles 3097
Hall, Marvin Francis 2380
Hall, Preston Caldwell 600
Halley, Edmund P. 1998
Hamburger, Charles Alan 468
Hamilton, Janet Ann 2380
Hamilton, John Davis 897
Hamilton, Paul Barnard 1998
Hammer, Roy William 2123
Hammond, James H. 1721
Hampton, Stanley F. 1854
Hampton, William Robert 2380
Hancock, James Kelly 1577
Hanes, Kenneth F. 600
Hanna, Joseph Nt A. 3207
Hanna, William Henry 2264
Haq, Aminul 321
Harbo, Harold Eyvind 2123
Hardy, Erving D. 129
Harel, Aron 1577
Haring, Gene Frances 3207
Harman, David E. 2380
Harpending, Richard J. 600
Harper, Forest G. 600
Harris, Charles Preston 468
Harris, Raymond 600
Harrison, Harold Edward 1998
Harrison, Percy W. 2264
Hartley, Arthur Harold 600
Hartman, Hans 468
Harvey, Daryl Preston 3097
Hasbrouck, Cecil F. 321
Hatch, Joseph Courtney 1854
Hatem, Elias J. 1721
Haumschild, Ronald L. 897
Hausman, Willard Monroe 2123
Havemann, Morton S. 1854
Hawes, Charles Forest 468
Hawkins, Arthur D. 321
Hawkins, Walter Drury 2530
Haworth, James Blaine 600
Hay, Marion Smith 1854
Hayes, Donald R. 1854
Hays, Larry Vincent 321
Hearin, Willard C., Jr 600
Heideman, Louis Edward 600
Heilman, Charles Oliver 2264
Heinemann, Sol 1577
Heinrich, Weston A. 600
Heller, Morris Lewis 321
Hellmann, Raymond H., Jr 321
Helmbold, Theodore R. 600
Henderson, Norman Charles 2264
Herren, Reginald R. 129
Herrmann, Arnold John 3097
Hewatt, John Walter, Jr 897
Hicks, Hugh Mason 468
Hicks, T. J. 3342
Hill, Robert R. 1022
Hillsman, R. Bryan 600
Hinshaw, Charles T. 468
Hinshaw, Edgar D. 1721
Hirsch, James G. 600
Hobbs, George Hall 3097
Hober, Ursula Marie E. 2530
Hodge, Ian Gordon 897
Hoffer, Thomas 2380
Hoffman, Delbert George 1285
Hoffman, Edward Ray 1022
Hogikyan, Margaret N. 129
Holcomb, Frederic William, Jr 468
Holman, Jerome Earl, Jr 1854
Holmes, Daniel Eugene 2953
Holmes, William John 2123
Holmstock, Samuel 2380
Holsinger, Helen Marie B. 321
Holtzclaw, James N. 1285
Holtzman, Stuart Irwin 897
Hoover, Walter B. 600
Hopkins, Richard James 1156
Horowitz, Albert W. 2123
Hotchkiss, Robert Sherman 1998
Howard, Elna Miriam 2380
Howard, Royal Marwin 600
Howley, Edward J. 321
Hranowsky, Nicholas P. 600
Hubbard, Charles Crow 321
Huie, Lynn Mauton 129
Hulley, Levi W., Jr 3342
Hulse, Robert Clark 600
Hume, Boyd Douglas 2264
Hunt, Richard Estabrook 1577
Hunter, James Edward 129
Hurst, Allan 129
Hurvitz, Susan Avital 129
Husted, Russell Meaker 1577
Huston, Paul Eger 1285
Hutter, Charles G., Jr 1854
Hydovitz, Jerrold D. 321
Hyers, John Jake 600

I

Iaconetti, Ernest A. 1577
Ignaccolo, Emanuele 600
Illig, Howard G. 1998
Imus, A. Austin 1721
Ingham, Mahlon E. 1998
Ingram, James Mayhew 2380
Inman, John Calvin 2380
Irvine, Jed Hotchkiss 1854
Isgreen, Emile Paul 600
Izzo, Anthony J., III 2530

J

Jablons, Abraham 1022
Jackson, Lee 1577
Jackson, Mildred M. Wicker 600
Jackson, Robert Henry 600
Jackson, Ruth 2123
Jacobsen, Arnold 3207
Jacobson, Samuel Maurice 600
Jarosz, Adolf James 468
Jenkins, Thomas Edward 897
Jensen, Alvin M. 2380
Jessel, Erwin 2123
Jewell, E. William 1998
Jimerson, Gordon Kent 600
Johnson, David Kenneth 600
Johnson, Eugene F. 1854
Johnson, Harry A. 321
Johnson, Herbert F. 1854
Johnson, William Henderson 2264
Johnston, George W. 468
Jones, Clay Henry, Jr 468
Jones, Herbert M. 600
Jones, Paul A., Sr 600
Jones, Robert Thomas 897
Jones, Samuel T. 321
Jones, William Edwin 1721
Juberg, Richard Caldwell 1285
Jugovic, Daniel Joseph 2380

K

Kagen, Louis 2123
Kahane, Abraham 3097
Kalai, Ury 2123
Kaletkowski, Marion F. 2530
Kalisz, Andrew 1022
Kaltreider, D. Frank O., Jr 600
Kalweit, Kurt Julius 1577
Kane, Edward Parkust 1577
Kane, Francis Clement 1577
Kane, Rosamond 600
Kanning, Frederick R. 129
Karajgikar, Madhavi A. 600
Kardons, Frances 129
Kass, Edward Harold 3097
Kath, Reinhard H. 1721
Kauffman, Sidney Albert 2380
Kaufman, Jacob Eli 1577
Kaufmann, Maurice 2530
Kauth, Charles P. 1854
Kay, James Benjamin, Jr 749
Kaye, A. Stanley 897
Kayser, Fayne Albert 2380
Kazakis, Triantafyllos D. 600
Keith, Theodore R. 129
Kelly, John J. 1022
Kelly, Patrick Anthony 1577
Kennedy, Jack Whittington 2264
Kenney, Francis Reber 3207
Kern, Howard M. 2123
Khlentzos, Michael T. 2380
Khoury, Norris Nicholas 2123
Kickham, Charles Joseph E. 3207
Kiefer, Robert Allan 897
Kilness, Arthur Walter 1854
Kilway, Warren P., Sr 321
Kindar, Adam A. 3097
Kinder, Edward Lewis, Jr 1156
King, Alden P. 897
Kinnaird, Robert 1156
Kirby, Kathryn 2123
Kis, Roman 1156
Klapetzky, Howard A. 321
Klees, Giovanna G. M. 897
Kleinhandler, William Wolfgang 1854
Klepetar, Charles 1854
Klosterman, Paul Frank 3342
Klupt, Robert L. 600
Knauer, William Jerome 2123
Knoll, William 600
Knolle, Ben E. 129
Koch-Erwin, Betty L. 1022
Koenig, Hedwig 129
Koessler, Horace H. 321
Kogan, Mario 897
Kogan, Milton W. 3342
Kole, Delbert Merrill 2123
Kolker, Jonas Cohen 2380
Kollar, John Anton 897
Koontz, Arch Corley 2380
Koretz, Harold 1998
Korn, Joseph 1156
Kornblee, Alwyn Travers 2380
Koszyk, Jan 3207
Kotte, Robert H. 2380
Kramer, James D. 468
Kramer, Louis Samuel 468
Kranick, Francis X. 1156
Kravitz, Jacob 129
Kreis, David John, Jr 2380
Kriss, Joseph Pinkus 1285
Krmpotich, George Anthony 1156
Kunkel, Lloyd Nelson 749
Kupferberg, Nathaniel J. 600
Kurita, Kenneth Shigeo 2123

L

La Bella, Louis Onorato 2123
Lachman, Bernard E. 2123
Laham, Michel Mitchell 3207
Lally, Leo Aloysius 1157
Lambert, Richard H. 2123
Lame, Louis A. 600
Landes, Ralph Roy 1285
Landis, Joel J. 321
Landry, William B. 129
Lane, Clinton Welsh 1577
Lang, Rudolph Robert 1721
Lange, Kurt Vincent 468
La Placa, Gerald Richard 129
Larsen, Frank William 2953
Larson, Swen L. 129

Larson, Walter E. 1998
La Tendresse, John D. 600
Laurion, Lester V. 1577
Laviano, Trent 1854
Leahy, Hugh Francis 1854
Leavitt, Samuel Sheldon 749
Le Bauer, Sidney F. 3342
Lederer, Kurt Lawrence 1022
Lee, Howard James 129
Lehrman, Daniel 321
Leiby, George M. 2380
Leih, George G. T. 1721
Lemmon, James Griffith 897
Lenehan, John Richard 1022
Lennon, Robert 897
Leonard, Charles E. 2380
Leonard, Jacob C., Jr 1577
Leonard, William Parker 897
Lerner, Sidney Isaac 2264
Letourneau, David J. 897
Levine, Samuel 468
Levis, David Mark 2953
Lewis, Albert 3097
Ley, Leo H., Jr 1157
Liddle, Grant Winder 321
Lighterman, Irwin Stanley 1577
Linkletter, Arthur C. 129
Lipan, Edward M 2264
Lloyd, Ivan Edward 3342
Lloyd, Joseph Davies 1157
Lohnes, James T., Jr 2953
London, William Nelson 1577
Loose, William David 3207
Lopez-Morales, Hiram 1285
Lowenstein, Arnold 2264
Lowenstein, Paul S. 2123
Lowry, Claude Magnus 1157
Luce, James Coy 897
Luckey, E. Hugh 900
Lum, Ralph Jerome, Jr 2123
Luongo, Edward P. 129
Lush, Lewis C. 900
Lyles, Robin 900
Lyles, Thomas Orvan 1157
Lynch, John P. 321
Lyon, John Dexter, Jr 2123

M

McAllister, Ferdinand F. 1022
McAnulty-Duggan, Martha 900
McCammon, Floyd Alton 2953
McCartney, Kevin Matthew 3097
McCauley, George Gordon 3207
McCeney, Robert Sadler 1022
McClain, Fred H., Jr 1854
McClellan, Harvey B. 2124
McCoo, Mary E. Holloway 1855
McCorry, Catherine L. 321
McCoy, Cullen M. 1855
McCoy, Donald Lee 3207
McCravey, Augustus 1855
McDonald, Joseph Patrick 131
McDonald, Michael M. 1022
McDonald, Roy Lachlar 2124
MacDonell, David L., Jr 2380
McDonnell, Edward E. 749
McDonnell, Thomas J. 131
McDonough, Eugene F. 749
McDonough, Francis E. 2953
McFetridge, James G. 600
McGehee, John Morgan 1577
McGlynn, Lynn Douglas 1157
McGovern, Edward B. 3097
McGuire, H. Thomas 749
McHale, Josiah Anderson 321
McHugh, Hugh 600
McKay, John L. 131
McKinney, Mary Ann 3207
McLain, George H. 1721
McLaughlin, Donald T. 1855
MacLean, Angus Lloyd 1022
McLean, George 1022
McMullen, John Bert 2124
MacPherson, Archibald R. 321
McRady, James Van 2124
Magleby, Dale Hanmer 129
Magnuson, Allen Einer 129
Malanca, Francis Xavier 749
Maldonado, Robert Arthur 2123
Malik, Mohammad Akhtar 468
Malone, Leander Alonzo 1157
Mandanis, John P. 1854
Marcus, Melvin Lenard 2124
Markel, Albert G. 1577
Marks, Maurice I. 1285
Marshall, Evelyn M. Weeks 129
Martin, Denis Godfrey 1577
Martin, Howard Choice 321
Martin, Thomas Edward, Jr 900
Martin, William Lemmon 468
Martynec, John Walter 468
Mason, John Cyrus 600
Mast, Henrie Edmund 749
Matias, Fiel Raymundo 2953
Matson, Kenneth Lincoln 749
Maul, Kester Valentine 900
Mayberry, Ruben H. 468
Mazzola, Linda Lucil 2530
McBride, Leland Dale 2264
Mech, Karl Frederick, Sr 900
Meeker, Cornelius S. 2264
Mehta, Suresh Chandra D. 2953
Mejia-Millan, Silvio 2380
Melges, Frederick Julius 321
Melinkoff, Eugene B. 3342
Mellon, William L., Jr 468
Mench, Robert M. 2953
Mendell, George Elbert 1721
Merkel, Lois M. 2953
Merlino, Frank A. 131
Merritt, Benjamin Franklin 131
Miceli, Joseph 2124
Miles, George Stanley 2953
Millen, James M. 2380
Miller, David H. 1721
Miller, Gordon B. 131
Miller, Hubert C. 900
Miller, J. Duane 2380
Miller, Joseph Randall 900
Miller, Leo Frederick 131
Miller, Ralph B. 3097
Miller, Richard Karr 1855
Mills, Lawrence Hoy 1157
Milstead, Kenneth L., Jr 2380
Minaudo, Rosaria C. 900
Minner, Roger Jonas 468
Miser, Jerry T. 900
Mittleman, Harry A. 1855
Mitty, William Francis, Jr 1998
Moe, Gordon Kenneth 1855
Moller, George Anton 1855
Molumphy, Paul Edward 1157
Montani, Charles 1285
Monte, Thomas Dominick 1157
Mooney, Herbert S. 468
Moonie, David George 900
Moore, Andrew Maurice 321
Moore, Joe Keith 1157
Moore, Thomas L., Jr 2953
Moorhead, Marie 2124
Moorhead, Samuel Roscoe 2380
Moreland, Marion T. 900
Morris, Archie L. 900
Moskowitz, Simon L. 1157
Mouradian, Albert H. 3097
Mueller, Joseph R. 2124
Mulberger, Robert D. 321
Mulvania, Melvin Allen 900
Mulvihill, John G. 321
Munchak, Alexander M. 3207
Munshaw, Harvey B. 2124
Munson, Ralph E. 1022
Murray, Alice B. 468
Murray, Hugh Dumas 900

N

Nagata, Warren Tadao 3342
Nalley, Robert Allen 3342
Nance, Dana Wilson 1285
Nape, William J. 468
Nardi, George Lionel 3207
Nasti, Alfred Louis 1022
Nauman, Ralph Waldo 321
Nelson, Karl Magnus 131
Neumann, Helene B. Alfken 749
Newberry, William B., Jr 3207
Newman, Leonce D. 1157
Newmeyer, Joseph 1157
Newsome, John Richard 131
Nicklas, Edward W. 321
Nielsen, Ernest M. 1721
Nintcheff, Nintcho G. 321
Noble, Barclay E. 1855
Nolan, Kenneth Smith 1855
Nolke, Anthony C., Jr 1157
Nonte, Leo Robert 600
Nordholm, Vincent William 131
Notier, Victor Anthony 2124
Novak, Edward Joseph 1157
Novelo, Jose 2264
Novinsky, Abraham 1855
Nowierski, Leon W., Jr 2380
Nowlan, Fagg Bernard 2264
Nucci, Cyrus Giulio 131

O

Oatway, William Hanlon, Jr 3207
O'Brien, James J. 1577
O'Brien, Robert McCarthy 2264
O'Brien, Sean Edward 1580
O'Day, Fred T. 1022
Oetjen, George Frederick 1855
Ogden, Frederick William 600
Ollodart, Robert Morton 749
Olsen, Edward George 2124
Olszewski, Bronislaus S. 900
O'Rear, Edgar Allen, Jr 1580
Orwig, James Bell 1157
Osborn, Arthur Lloyd 3097
Oster, Kurt Alexander 321
Outland, Robert Boone 900
Overholt, Bergein M. 131
Owellen, Richard John 1998
Owens, Nolan A. 2380

P

Painter, Monroe Borders 2124
Panigrosso, Louis Rocco 2124
Paoletti, Michael Anthony 1855
Papatestas, Angelos Elia 900
Park, Ralph Shappee 1998
Parker, Daryl McCoid 3342
Parks, Charles T. 1855
Parsons, William Harold 1022
Pate, John Wilson 1855
Patterson, John C. 900
Pattison, E. Mansell 900
Pauker, Norbert 2264
Peal, Leonard 1157
Pearce, Alexander E. 1855
Pearl, John Francis, Jr 2530
Peisen, Conan John 1157
Pelliccia, Orlando 1580
Pellman, Martin J. 900
Pendall, Magda Gislaine 3207
Penn, Jarrell 900
Pennington, Hugh A. 2380
Percy, Donald Frederick 3342
Perkins, William Lincoln 1580
Perlman, Susan Gwen 2953
Perry, Carlos Jose Guzman 1157
Persyko, Isaac 468
Pfeiffer, Eric P. 2264
Phifer, Joe Carl 1022
Philo, Frank G., Jr 468
Philpott, Osgoode S. 131
Pierson, Pearl Heber 468
Pittman, David E. 1855
Planer, Charles Kirby 2380
Plath, Harry William 1157
Plowman, Elven T. 900
Plummer, Harold Burgien 2124
Pogge, Raymond Charles 3342
Poliakoff, Samuel Robert 131
Polk, Vernon Thomas 2124
Pollock, Adrian Quillian 131
Poole, Arthur R. 1580
Poor, Peter Michael 468
Pope, George Joseph 1285
Popenoe, Daniel Ward 3097
Popescu, Donald D. Willy 900
Porter, Louis 1855
Potter, Alice 2124
Powell, Harry I. 1285
Power, Herbert R. 468
Poynor, Charles M. 1157
Pratt, Sylvester H. N. 131
Present, Arthur J. 1580
Pressly, James B. 900
Preston, Thomas Knowlton 1285
Prince, Ronald Barry 2124
Prioleau, William H., Sr 321
Proctor, Samuel Edward 1157
Pryor, George Edgar, Jr 2380
Puckett, Howard Ezra 1157
Puestow, Karver L. 3342
Puglisi, Bernard S. 749
Purcell, Howard M., Jr 1580
Putman, George Wellington 1721

Q

Query, Richard Zimri, Jr 3097
Quinn, John Joseph 2264
Quint, Harold Addison 2953

R

Radom, Myron Michael 3207
Raggi, Fiora 1855
Raisman, Victor Hugo 321
Ramsey, Hugh Smith 468
Rand, Bernard 1580
Randolph, Harry L. 321
Rankin, Robert Morton 2953
Rather, Lelland Joseph 600
Rathmell, Thomas K. 1580
Rau, Esther Lillian 2264
Rawl, Alfred E., Jr 131
Ray, Aswini Kumar 749
Raymond, John Hardy 1022
Rebec, Alois Alois 749
Reddi, K. T. 2264
Redding, Gorman Joseph 2124
Reed, Leon Homer 1721
Reese, David Fulton 2380
Reeser, Wayne 1855
Register, Harold Eugene 749
Reineck, Robert Michael 131
Reinhard, Melvin C., Jr 131
Reinhardt, William Oscar 1855
Reisinger, John A. 3342
Reuter, Louis Anthony 131
Rey, George Erwin 2124
Reyes, Angel I. 1580
Rhoden, Alfred E. 131
Rhodes, William Minner 1721
Ricci, Edward A. 600
Richards, Dean Allen 1580
Riddell, Joseph Murray, Jr 900
Ridgway, Robert Edwin 749
Riggert, Hans W. 1855
Riley, Edwin Glover 131
Ring, Alfred 468
Rinker, J. Robert 468
Riordan, James P. 1855
Ritchey, Sterling J. 131
Ritterhoff, Robert J. 2380
Rittner, Mark 2530
Rivadeneira, Colon 1157
Rivera, Rolando Jesus 131
Roark, S. Paul 2953
Robberson, George Wright J. 131
Roberts, Joseph E. Minor 1580
Robinson, Cortland Otis 131
Robinson, Daniel Robert 900
Robinson, Joseph Alexander 131
Robinson, True William 131
Rodgers, John Morris 900
Rodriguez, Rafael B. 131
Rogers, Paul Leeds 3097
Root, Ralph Nathan 1157
Root, Stanley E. 2124
Rosenblatt, Philip 1721
Rosendale, Aaron William 2380
Rosenstein, Ira Nathaniel 3342
Rosenthal, F. Harold 1855
Rosenthal, Irwin I. 3207
Roth, John Clarence 3342
Roth, Leonard 2380
Rousseau, Maurice C. 1157
Rowland, George Austin 1580
Rowsell, Thomas Calvin 1855
Rubin, Maurice Israel 1721
Russell, Henry T. 321
Rutledge, James W. 2124
Ryack, Leon 1580

S

Salmon, Pierre Joseph 2124
Salomon, Alexander 3097
Salon, Harry W. 131
Sand, Abraham Bernard 131
Sandi, Paul L. 1157
Sanger, Grant 3207
Savic, Rose Ruzica 1998
Schaefer, Joseph Charles 900
Scheer, Alexander L. 1855
Schell, Merrill Wilfred 749
Schettini, Alfonso 2124
Schiess, Herman L. 749
Schiff, Alice Goldstein 1157
Schmidt, William Morris 1855
Schmitz, Robert Carl 900
Schorr, Hyman Joseph 2124
Schroeder, Harold T. 900
Schuhmacher, Lawrence, Jr 1721
Schultz, Edward Joseph 2530
Schultz, John Duncan 3097
Schumacher, William Emil 1580
Schuster, Paul Arthur 1022
Schwab, David Stephen 1580
Schwartz, Scott A. 1580
Schwarzmann, John U. 2530
Schwindt, Walter Dean 2124
Schwippert, Harry 131
Scurry, Gerald Watts 131
Seagrave, Kenneth H. 321
Seale, Hubert J. 1855
Seale, William Hubert 2124
Segal, Louis 2380
Seidel, David Louis 3097
Self, Cameron L. 1580
Selig, Sylvan Philip 1580
Sellett, Leonard Vern 2124
Sells, Randell D. 1580
Seo, Samuel 468
Sertl, John David 900
Shaheen, Gus S. 1580
Shanklin, James Robert 1580

Shapiro, Donald Lawrence 1855
Shapiro, William Woolf 2264
Shaw, Wilfred L. 1580
Sheehan, Patri Ann 900
Sheehan, William Clifford 1855
Shelton, Joseph Mitchell 1157
Shepard, Duncan 3207
Shepard, Le Roy W. 1580
Shepardson, Robert M., Jr 900
Sher, Ralph M. 2124
Shideler, Alfred M. 2124
Shon, Charles Marvin 1855
Shope, E. Pierce L. 2530
Shore, Frederick Alfred 1580
Shore, Seymour Harry 1285
Short, Charles Lyman 3342
Shrader, Albert Morgan 2953
Shull, Gordon E. 2530
Shulte, William Kenneth 1580
Shumaker, Jay Barry 1580
Siebert, Paul E. 2953
Sieracki, Louis Anthony 2530
Silva, Dora Victoria 2264
Simmons, William West 2953
Simonton, Robert Morgan 1157
Singer, Isadore M. 131
Singerman, Leonard J. 1157
Sinkovic, Gerald Mathias 1580
Sisk, Harvey E. 131
Skaff, Robert Habeeb 2953
Skelskie, Jack H. 3207
Skinner, Charles Edward, Jr 1580
Slepian, Solomon 1580
Sloop, Frank Brown 1022
Slutake, Herman Meyer 1285
Smisek, Frank Mike E. 1855
Smith, Carl Edward 1580
Smith, Charles Joseph 1580
Smith, Claiborne T. 2953
Smith, Eugene Churton 468
Smith, Hugh Milby A., Jr 3097
Smith, Johnny J. 1580
Smith, Joseph Pinkney 1580
Smith, Mark E. 1157
Smith, Paul W. 1157
Smith, Stanley Joseph 468
Smith, Wilmer Cauthorn 321
Snipes, Gerald Wesley 2124
Snook, Helen Jean 1022
Snyder, J. Frederic 2953
Solak, John Victor 2124
Solis, Walter 2380
Solomon, Samuel 1855
Somers, Raymond H. 2124
Sotorrio, Rene A. 321
Soulis, Demosthenes 2380
Spafford, Norman F., Jr 1157
Speare, George S. 2530
Speelman, Helen M. Manning 1855
Speer, Alma J. 2953
Spicer, Jack Oliver 3342
Spiegelman, Harry 900
Spilenberg, George F. 2530
Spitz, L. Jackson 900
Stafford, Delmon J. 321
Stanley, Thomas A. 2380
Stanton, James Theodore 2264
Stapp, Walter Hamilton 3207
Starkey, Thomas Austin 2380
Starr, Isaac 1855
Starsiak, Casimir R. 3097
Steckerl, Fritz 1855
Stein, Gerald B. 1580
Stein, Raymond O. 1580
Steinberg, Hyman S. 900
Stenberg, Edwin S., Jr 1855
Stephenson, Charles E. 1855
Stephenson, John Aldrich 900
Sterba, Richard Francis 2124
Stevenson, Richard H. 2953
Stewart, David L. 2953
Stewart, Walter Blair 2380
Stiefel, John Raabe 321
Stiles, Eddie Phillips 1580
Stix, Regine 900
Stone, Charles F., Jr 3342
Stone, Jonathan Beard 2124
Stone, Samuel 468
Storch, Charles Bernard 468
Storrs, Loyd Alva 1157
Stowe, Deryl Grant 1157
Strauss, Alvin W., Jr 3342
Strub, Giles J. 1157
Stumer, Myer 1157
Suarez-Amadeo, Jose R. 1855
Suker, Jacob Robert 3342
Sullivan, Arthur F. 1721
Summers, Bruce Milton 1855
Sutherland, John William 1157
Sutkus, Frank 749
Svore, C. R. 2124
Swindall, Emma Maddox 1855
Sziklas, Charles 1855

T

Tajerszmidt, Jakub 321
Talbot, Herbert Selian 1022
Talleda, Francisco J. 1721
Tarail, Robert 1580
Tavares, Rafael 749
Taylor, Carl J. 468
Taylor, Everette L., Jr 1721
Taylor, Fulton B. 2953
Templin, William Bryan, Jr 2530
Terrell, Charles James 1721
Terrell, Warren 1157
Teshima, John Yasuyoshi 131
Thaler, Max 1157
Thiemann, Alfred Henry 1721
Thomas, Charles Wilbur 600
Thomas, Le Roy Bradford 1022
Thomas, M. Paul 131
Thomas, Ralph Gomer 2530
Thompson, Daniel J. 3342
Thompson, Elvin D. 1157
Thompson, Kenneth Joseph 1022
Thompson, Lloyd L. 2124
Thompson, Walker 3342
Thompson, Wayman J. 1721
Thornton, Hollister A., Jr 2530
Thorpe, James Hancock 2953
Tice, George I. 131
Tierney, Edward Frederick 1721
Tilley, John Hill 131
Tintsman, William McConaghy 3097
Tishler, Jack Murray 131
Tkach, Walter R. 1157, 3342
Tolek, Ismail Hakki 1721
Toren, David George 2380
Torp, William Bryan 3342
Townsend, James W. 2530
Tracey, John M. 1285
Trattler, Arnold Joseph 3207
Traube, Sylvia Gould 1721
Trevisan, Louis A. 2530
Tucker, Arthur Smith 1855
Tucker, Fred Cutting 2264
Tucker, William Waters 2530
Tunick, Arthur M. 1580
Turman, Christopher M. 3342
Turville, Charles S. 3097
Tutles, Alexander James 1580
Twelmeyer, Henry F. 2530

U

Udelson, Herbert H. 749
Uhrich, Edward C. 131
Ulevitch, Herman H. 2953
Urban, Joseph Thomas 3207

V

Valenzuela, Raul E. 1285
Van Meter, Ralph H. 749
Van Orden, Dianna Eddy 131
Varn, David Hugh, Jr 3207
Velez Mercado, Francisco 468
Vendrell, Felix Joseph 2264
Verdon, Robert Edward 131
Verploeg, Ralph H. 1998
Vigil, Ramon Antonio 131
Vinci, Samuel L. 900
Vines, Benjamin Glenn 1022
Vingis, Bronie A. 1855
Vitale, Carmelo C. 3097
Vivian, Charles William 2953
Voldeng, Karl E. 3342
Vollmer, Earl Stanley 321

W

Waggoner, Richard P. 1580
Wakeman, J. Newton 2124
Waldmann, William John 468
Walker, Horace Glenn 2124
Walker, J. Frederick 2264
Walker, Robert J., Jr 1721
Wallace, Stanley L. 900
Walsh, William Michael 468
Wapple, Carl L. 1721
Warren, Willard R. 321
Waters, James L. 468
Waxman, Benny 1998
Wayson, Margaret McMahon 468
Weaver, Edgar Newman 2124
Weber, Alice D. 1580
Wei, Yu-Shang 2380
Weichsel, Manfred 1580
Weigel, James W. 1721
Weil, Leonard Lester 1022
Wein, Barnet M. 900
Weinstein, David B. 2530
Weiss, Manuel B. 3342
Weissman, Jack Burton 131
Welborn, W. Stanley 900
Welch, Jack W. 1157
Welch, Norbert M. 2530
Weller, Russell William 131
Wells, Arthur H. 2953
Wells, Lewis Emmor 2124
Welty, Robert Ford 1157
Wendt, Bernard F. 1721
Wenner, William F. 1157
Westcott, Franklin H. 131
Westerfield, Richard F. 3207
Westerman, Alvin Emil 2124
Westervelt, Marcus W. 1285
Westlund, Norman 1580
Weymuller, Charles A. 468
Whatley, Lewis Ross 749
Wheat, William D. 900
Wheeler, Daniel R. 1721
Wheeler, Howard L. 1998
Wheeler, Jewitt Eslie, Jr 2124
White, James Alfred, Jr 900
White, Priscilla 3342
Whitely, James Sparling 1721
Whitford, James Joseph 2124
Wideman, James Warren, Jr 468
Wilde, W. Lawrence 1580
Wilkinson, William Emmet, Jr 1580
Will, John Junior 468
Williams, Homer P. 900
Williams, Hugh H., Jr 1721
Williams, James, Jr 3342
Williams, Jane V. 1157
Williams, Robert Hess 3097
Williams, William Elbert 468
Williford, Frank 3342
Willis, Richard Reed 2124
Willner, Milton M. 1855
Wilson, David Cole 2264
Wilson, John Knox 2124
Wilson, Samuel Ross, Jr 1721
Wilson, Viktor Ottman 1022
Winn, Paul Fayette 3207
Wittson, Cecil L. 2264
Wolf, William Mitchell 468
Wolfe, William Franklin 2264
Wolff, Wallace Harold 1022
Wolski, Adam 2953
Wood, James Edward 1580
Wood, Rodney Thorp 3342
Woodring, Leonard R. 2530
Woodruff, Joel Vaughan 1721
Woodruff, Richard L. 2530
Woods, Robert William 468
Woodson, Orville M. 321
Wright, Charles Newbold 2124
Wright, Isaac Clark 2530
Wyatt, John L. 2124
Wynn, Roy S. 1855

Y

Yamashiro, Emi 2124
Yegerlehner, Roscoe S. 1022
Yoder, Durbin Thomas 749
Young, Jesse W. 468
Young, Robert Jackson, Sr 749
Young, Vinton Charles 600
Youngblood, Mary Helen 321

Z

Zaro, John Aniblo, Jr 749
Zeplo, Mauricio I. 2264
Zillhardt, Jacob Charles 1022
Zimmer, Max Samson 3342
Zimmerman, Coler 900
Zimmerman, Harry 600
Zink, William Lee 1285
Zolan, Harold 321
Zurawski, Walter Frank 468

E

Ear, Internal see Labyrinth
Earthquakes see Natural Disasters
Echocardiography
Cardiothoracic surgery [Lupinetti] 2627
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
Intravenous substance abuse and presacral mass (letter) [Nathan] 1496
Relationship between 'job strain,' workplace diastolic blood pressure, and left ventricular mass index: results of case-control study [Schnall] 1929
Role of brain in physical disease: folklore, normal science, or paradigm shift? [Williams] 1971
Economics
Cigarette advertising—United States, 1988, *from CDC*, 2872
Conflicts of interest in medical center/industry research relationships [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2790
Costs of HIV infections (letters) [Cheung, Harris] 1067, (reply) [Arno] 1068
Countdown to millennium—balancing professionalism and business of medicine: medicine's rocking horse [Lundberg] 86
Current proposals for national health insurance, PULSE [McLennan] 1290
Development of clinical and economic prognoses from Medicare claims data [Anderson] 967
Economics [Schramm] 2635
Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena [Goldsmith] 2989
Government [Rowland] 2646
Life expectancy after 40 years: influence of economics [Gray] 3332
National health program (letters) [McDougall, Whaley, Casanova] 2445, (reply) [Himmelstein] 2446
National health program: abyss at end of tunnel—position of physicians who care [Bronow] 2488
Quality-adjusted life-years: ethical implications for physicians and policymakers [La Puma] 2917
When health care payers have market power [Ile] 1981
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312
Edathamil see EDTA
Edelin, Kenneth C
New chair, Planned Parenthood Federation of America, 1056
Edetates see EDTA
EDTA
Reevaluation of serum-plasma differences in total cholesterol concentration [Cloey] 2788
Treatment of lead poisoning (letter) [Nadig] 2181, (reply) [Rempel] 2182
Education, Medical
Academic nightmare: new policies on student loan deferment [DeLegge] 2144
American College of Physician Executives accepts resident membership [Mitchell] 1465
Community-based medical education in Philippines [Lepreau] 1624
Czechoslovak medicine, a battered child (letter) [Vasicka] 3257
Doing combined residency [George] 1628
Effect of student loan indebtedness and repayment on resident physicians' cash flow: analytic model [Hernried] 1102
Enhancing outcomes of low-birth-weight, prema-

ture infants: multisite, randomized trial [Infant Health and Development Program] 3035
Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools [Islami] 3306
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Home care in 1990s [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1241
Internal medicine [Wartman] 2649
International health resource guide, PULSE [Kilgore] 2386
International medical education, Canada, PULSE (letter) [Touchburn] 2384
International medical education, France, PULSE (letter) [Benbadis] 2385
International medical education, India, PULSE (letter) [Khanna] 2385
International medical education, Japan, PULSE (letter) [Kondo] 2384
International medical education, Korea, PULSE (letter) [Ahn] 2383
International medical education, Norway, PULSE (letter) [Lochen] 2383
Intravenous drug abuse and 1 academic health center [Dans] 3173
Is abuse learned skill? [Dewan] 2432
Knowing what you don't know, PULSE [Ablow] 1863
MD-PhD programs: at crossroads? PULSE [Cantor] 755
Medical education [Petersdorf] 2652
Medical education and resident work hours [Giardino] 620
Medical informatics: emerging academic discipline and institutional priority [Greenes] 1114
Medical student abuse: incidence, severity, and significance [Silver] 527
Moonlighting (letter) [Cohen] 1065
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
Pilot study of medical student 'abuse': student perceptions of mistreatment and misconduct in medical school [Sheehan] 533
Pimping (letter) [Beck] 1632, (reply) [Brancati]; (editorial note) [Rennie] 1633
Principles of educational outreach ('academic detailing') to improve clinical decision making [Soumerai] 549
Relationship of house staff experience to cost and quality of inpatient care [Rich] 953
Social responsibility: do physicians have special obligations? PULSE [Pan] 139
Teaching physicians to improve patient compliance seems effective, from AHCPR [Clinton] 2158
Traumatic deidealization and future of medicine [Kay] 572
Women and specialties (letter) [Pearse] (reply) [Allen] 2298

Education, Medical, Continuing
Alternative strategies for controlling rising cesarean section rates [Stafford] 683
Continuing education opportunities for physicians, 143

Education, Medical, Graduate
Abortion, work hours head AMA-RPS interim meeting activities [Mitchell] 787
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
Principles for graduate medical education [AMA Council on Medical Education] 2927

Educational Exchange, International see International Educational Exchange
Educational Measurement
Internal medicine certification: scores slip; spirochete survives (letter) [Carey] 3022, (replies) [Norcini, Dan] 3023

Educational Status
Cigarette smoking—behavioral risk factor surveillance system, 1988, *from CDC*, 207

Efficiency
Accuracy of portable cholesterol analyzers in public screening programs [Naughton] 1213
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
Changing changeover (letter) [Kaufman] 945
Relationship of house staff experience to cost and quality of inpatient care [Rich] 953

Eggs
Administration of measles, mumps, and rubella virus vaccine (live) to egg-allergic children [Lavi] 269

Elsen, Howard J
Recipient, research grant from Bayer Fund for Cardiovascular Research, 1056

Electric Countershock
Automatic defibrillator causes pain in neck (letter) [Partington] 375
Catheter and surgical treatment of cardiac arrhythmias [Scheinman] 79
Coronoary perfusion pressure in CPR (letter) {McNeill} 3257, (reply) {Paradis} 3258

Electroencephalography
Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart [Skolnick] 623

Electrolytes
Frequency of hypomagnesemia and hypermagnesemia: requested vs routine [Whang] 3063

Embolism
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy [Grim] 2216
Neurology [Joynt] 2660

Embolism, Amniotic Fluid
Vaginal prostaglandin E_2 and fatal amniotic fluid embolus (letter) {Less} 3259

Embryo
Frozen pre-embryos [AMA Board of Trustees] 2484

Emergency Medical Services
Aviation auscultation (letter) [Bishop] (reply) [Cottrell] 233
Emergency medicine [Hedges] 2637
Evaluation of pediatric trauma score [Kaufmann] 69
In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letters) [Bonchek, Glass, Underwood, Broomfield] 233, 234, (replies) [Cummins, Dan] 234, 235; (editorial comment) [Rennie] 235
Little battles [Malcolm] 90
Pediatric trauma: getting triage right (letter) [Di Scala] (reply) [Kaufmann] 2447
Rural emergency medical services, from COTA [Hewitt] 2159
Urban violence: health care issue, PULSE [Uva] 135

Emergency Medicine
Emergency medicine [Hedges] 2637

Emergency Service, Hospital
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
Injury coding and hospital discharge data (letter) [Watson] (reply) [Sniezek] 1913

Emigration and Immigration
Healers and strangers: immigrant attitudes toward physician in America—relationship in historical perspective [Kraut] 1807

Emotional Stress see Stress, Psychological
Empyema, Gallbladder see Cholecystitis
Encephalitis
'Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy': it is time to recognize it as myth that it is [Cherry] 1679; correction, 2182
Risk of seizures and encephalopathy after immunization with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine [Griffin] 1641

Endarterectomy
Does inappropriate use explain small-area variations in use of health care services? [Leape] 669

Endocarditis, Bacterial
Cardiothoracic surgery [Lupinetti] 2627

Endocrine Glands
'Incidentaloma' of pituitary gland: is neurosurgery required? [Reincke] 2772

Endonucleases
Allelic association of human dopamine D_2 receptor gene in alcoholism [Blum] 2055
Cytomegalovirus infection among employees of children's hospital: no evidence for increased risk associated with patient care [Balcarek] 840
Finding the gene(s) for alcoholism [Blum] 2094

Endophthalmitis
Aspergillus endophthalmitis in intravenous-drug users—Kentucky, *from CDC*, 941

Endorphins
Success of reentry into anesthesiology training programs by residents with history of substance abuse [Menk] 3060

Endoscopy
Benign gastric polyps (letter) [Landau] 518
Does inappropriate use explain small-area variations in use of health care services? [Leape] 669
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669

Endothelium
Cancer invasion and metastases [Liotta] 1123
Endothelial dysfunction plays dynamic role in coronary artery disease [Goldsmith] 789
Postural change and volume expansion affect plasma endothelin levels (letter) [Shichiri] 661

Endotoxins
Inflammation-mediator blockers may be weapons against sepsis syndrome [Skolnick] 930
Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem [Goldsmith] 345

Enriquez, Romeo
JAMA cover of June 27, Dr Rizal Treating His Own Mother by Romeo Enriquez

Enteroviruses
AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems [Cotton] 2149

Environmental Exposure
Environmental exposures in cytogenetically defined subsets of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia [Crane] **262**:634; correction, **263**:662
Occupational risk of human parvovirus B19 infection for school and day-care personnel during outbreak of erythema infectiosum [Gillespie] 2061
Occupational risks for child-care providers and teachers [Pickering] 2096

Environmental Health
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319

Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay
Occupational risk of human parvovirus B19 infection for school and day-care personnel during outbreak of erythema infectiosum [Gillespie] 2061
Occupational risks for child-care providers and teachers [Pickering] 2096

Eosinophilia
Acute schistosomiasis in US travelers returning from Africa, from CDC, 2165
Eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome—Canada, *from CDC*, 3137
Risk with L-tryptophan, from FDA [Nightingale] 202
Tryptophan-associated eosinophilic connective-tissue disease: new clinical entity? [Clauw] 1502
Update: eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome associated with ingestion of L-tryptophan—United States, as of January 9, 1990, *from CDC*, 633

Epidemiologic Methods
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309

Epidemiology
AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big' [Goldsmith] 2584
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
CDC nears close of first half-century [Cotton] 2579
EIS officers: medical detectives [Goldsmith] 2566
Implementation of quarterly AIDS map, *from CDC*, 2872
Infant mortality receiving increasing attention [Randall] 2604
Mild measles and secondary vaccine failure during sustained outbreak in highly vaccinated population [Edmonson] 2467
National morbidity data have their beginnings in offices of private practice physicians [Randall] 2564
Reporting health hazards of tobacco use [Marwick] 2581
2-way street links ever-smaller world spanned by CDC's epidemiologic efforts [Cotton] 2569

Epidermal Growth Factor see Epidermal Growth Factor-Urogastrone
Epidermal Growth Factor-Urogastrone
Dermatology [Dover] 2633

Epidermis
Treatment of photoaged skin with topical tretinoin increases epidermal-dermal dermoepidermal anchoring fibrils: preliminary report [Woodley] 3057

Epilepsy
Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart [Skolnick] 623
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658
Sensory-evoked seizures [Dreifuss] 1844

Epithelioma see Carcinoma
Eponyms
Kentucky, not Kennedy. ROS, POS, and ROPO rear their ugly heads. Acronymic archivist seduced by eponymy (letter) [Trimble] 814

Equipment and Supplies
Aviation auscultation (letter) [Bishop] (reply) [Cottrell] 233
In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letters) [Bonchek, Glass, Underwood, Broomfield] 233, 234, (replies) [Cummins, Dan] 234, 235; (editorial comment) [Rennie] 235
Risk of cross-infection through shared diabetic devices (letter) [Shalit] 34

Erotica
Adolescents and their music: Paganini, satanists, and insider trading (letters) [Di Saia, Dardik, Carey] (reply) [Brown] 812

Erythema
Moth-associated dermatitis—Cozumel, Mexico, *from CDC*, 2425
Occupational risk of human parvovirus B19 infection for school and day-care personnel during outbreak of erythema infectiosum [Gillespie] 2061
Occupational risks for child-care providers and teachers [Pickering] 2096

Erythema Nodosum
Investigational new drug (US) 'orphan' trials now use thalidomide from 2 sources [Randall] 1474
Thalidomide's back in news, but in more favorable circumstances [Randall] 1467

Erythrocytes
Erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase and myocardial infarction (letter) [Gromadzińska] 949
Erythromycin
Improved pregnancy outcome following successful treatment of chlamydial infection [Cohen] 3160
Sex, lives, and Chlamydia rates [Dan] 3191
Erythropoietin
Ethical implications of rejecting patients for clinical trials [Chalmers] 865
Quality of life of hemodialysis recipients treated with recombinant human erythopoietin [Evans] 825
Escherichia coli
Systemic lupus erythematosus: treatment-related complications superimposed on chronic disease [Klippel] 1812
Eskimos
It's 'north to Alaska' for research on some vaccines by infectious diseases staff [Cotton] 2583
Esophageal Diseases
Acute HIV infection presenting with painful swallowing and esophageal ulcers [Rabeneck] 2318
Estrogens
Adolescent medicine [Blum] 2621
Dietary fat-breast cancer hypothesis: is it really alive? (letters) [Evans, Kiurfeld] 237, (reply) [Schatzkin] 238
Evaluation and management of menstrual dysfunction in athletes [Shangold] 1665
It's important, but don't bank on exercise alone to prevent osteoporosis, experts say [Skolnick] 1751
New osteoporosis therapies appear closer [Skolnick] 1753
Ethanol see Alcohol, Ethyl
Ethics
Academic sanction (letters) [Susser, Fribourg] (reply) [Crawshaw] 517
Comparison of research quality guidelines in academic and nonacademic environments [Nobel] 1435
Conflicts of interest in medical center/industry research relationships [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2790
Medical malpractice and tort system (letters) [Kalenak, Meyerowitz] (reply) [Jacobson] 2180
NIH expects conflict-of-interest rule revisions to take at least 6 months [Marwick] 1183
Rethinking presence of American scholars in China [Henderson] 992
Ethics in Publishing see Scientific Misconduct
Ethics, Medical
Advance directives: do they provide direction? (letter) [Zinberg] (reply) [Davidson] 1764
Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in patients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? [Eckman] 1513
Conflicts of interest, continued (letters) [Hyman, Morgan] 1199, 1200, (reply) [Morreim] 1200; correction, 2890
Doctors, drug companies, and gifts (letters) [Gorski, Gelbart, Hume, Berry, Nidiry] 2177, 2178, (reply) [Chren] 2178
Ethical implications of rejecting patients for clinical trials [Chalmers] 865
Ethical principles in critical care [Luce] 696
Ethics [Pellegrino] 2641
50 hours for the poor (letters) [Evans, Haynes, Tauber] 1631, (replies) [Lundberg, Bodine] 1631, 1632
Frozen pre-embryos [AMA Board of Trustees] 2484
Health status of detained and incarcerated youths [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 987
High hopes—and many morals (letters) [Kitchen, Prager] 2297, (reply) [Zuger] 2298
Incidence of exposure to needle sticks during surgery (letter) [Pate] 1068
Medical applications of fetal tissue transplantation [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 565
Medical care in nursing home (letter) [Moessner] (reply) [Myers] 3023
Persistent vegetative state and decision to withdraw or withhold life support [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 426
Perversions of medical technology (letter) [Trepman] 1066, (replies) [Orient, Walker] 1066, 1067
Physician participation in assisted suicide (letters) [Abrams, Kipnis, Ducharme] 1197, 1198, (reply) [Orentlicher] 1198
Preoperative banditry: surgeons react (letters) [Bradley, Manning, Clark, Marks] 2300, 2301, (reply) [Richmond] 2301
Quality-adjusted life-years: ethical implications for physicians and policymakers [La Puma] 2917
Quality of life of hemodialysis recipients treated with recombinant human erythopoietin [Evans] 825
What Nazis called 'medical research' haunts scientific community to this day [Ziporyn] 791
Ethiopia
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Ethnic Groups
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study [Cotton] 1051
Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health [Goldsmith] 622
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
Prevalence of overweight for Hispanics—United States, 1982-1984, *from CDC*, 631
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic Acid see EDTA
Etretinate
Cutaneous side effects of oral etretinate [Ellis] 118
Euthanasia
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
Physician participation in assisted suicide (letters) [Abrams, Kipnis, Ducharme] 1197, 1198, (reply) [Orentlicher] 1198
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221
Euthyroid Sick Syndromes
Observations on inverse correlation of TSH with FTI (letter) [Drinka] 2048
Exercise
Evaluation and management of menstrual dysfunction in athletes [Shangold] 1665
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letters) [Goldstein, Lauffer] (reply) [Blair] 2047
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
It's important, but don't bank on exercise alone to prevent osteoporosis, experts say [Skolnick] 1751
Metoclopramide and exercise-induced nausea (letter) [Berndtson] (reply) [Goldschmiedt] 2300
Reducing risk of repeated Achilles tendon rupture [Schafer] 1710
Resistive exercise and hypertensive patient [Fleg] 1710
Exercise, Aerobic see Exercise
Exophthalmos
Dysthyroid eye disease: can it resolve? [Miller] 3086
Extraordinary Treatment see Life Support Care
Eye Diseases
Dysthyroid eye disease: can it resolve? [Miller] 3086
Eye Injuries
Pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal infection related to mascara applicator trauma—Georgia, *from CDC*, 1616
Eyelid Diseases
New therapy approved for strabismus and blepharospasm, from FDA [Nigtingale] 793

F

Factor VIII
AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big' [Goldsmith] 2584
Blood and plasma donations among cohort of intravenous drug users [Nelson] 2194
Protein C and protein S: vitamin K-dependent inhibitors of blood coagulation [Rick] 701
Strategies for review of transfusion practices [Silberstein] **262**:1993; correction, **263**:2302
Faculty, Medical
Community-based medical education in Philippines [Lepreau] 1624
Fallopian Tubes
Some new twists to 1 of most common procedures in US general surgery [Goldsmith] **262**:3248; correction, **263**:1496
False Negative Reactions
Accuracy of portable cholesterol analyzers in public screening programs [Naughton] 1213
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
False Positive Reactions
Comparing benefits and harms: balance sheet [Eddy] 2493
Family Planning
Adolescent pregnancy prevention: primary, secondary, and tertiary (letters) [Rieger, Ganser] (reply) [McAnarney] 813
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Family Practice
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] **261**:2367; correction, **263**:815
Fascia
Several choices available for repair of ligamental tears in knee [Cowart] 197
Fasciitis
Tryptophan-associated eosinophilic connective-tissue disease: new clinical entity? [Clauw] 1502
Fats
Dietary fiber (letters) [Freedman, Rakel] 2179, (reply) [Gilchrist] 2180
Influence of diet on appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries [Blankenhorn] 1646
Fatty Acids
Consumption of olive oil, butter, and vegetable oils and coronary heart disease [Trevisan] 688; correction, 1768
Fats, oil, health (letters) [Ullmann, Hetherington, Babayan] 3146, 3147, (replies) [Trevisan, Gilchrist] 3146, 3147
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 693
Fatty Acids, Monounsaturated
Effects of polyunsaturated fat vs monounsaturated fat on plasma lipoproteins [Dreon] 2462
Fatty Acids, Omega-3
International conference gives boost to including omega fatty acids in diet [Marwick] 2153
Fatty Acids, Polyunsaturated see Fatty Acids, Unsaturated
Fatty Acids, Unsaturated
Effects of polyunsaturated fat vs monounsaturated fat on plasma lipoproteins [Dreon] 2462
International conference gives boost to including omega fatty acids in diet [Marwick] 2153
Faust, Halley S
Named vice-president, Healthcare Network Department, Aetna Life & Casualty, Middletown, Conn, 1188
Fear
Psychiatry [Guze] 2675
Fees, Medical
Detection of depression and financing of medical care (letters) [Cross, Zimmerman] 2298, 2299, (reply) [Wells] 2299
Preoperative banditry: surgeons react (letters) [Bradley, Manning, Clark, Marks] 2300, 2301, (reply) [Richmond] 2301
Fellowships and Scholarships
Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools [Islami] 3306
Health management fellowships offered [Mitchell] 2712
Interview with Senator Edward M Kennedy, PULSE [Frank] 2388
Medical education [Petersdorf] 2652
Fertilization In Vitro
Frozen pre-embryos [AMA Board of Trustees] 2484
Festivals see Holidays
Fetal Hemoglobin
Sickle cell problems continue to challenge medical science, but some progress is noted [Marwick] 490
Fetal Presentation see Breech Presentation
Fetus
Abortion (letters) [Hylton, Harris, Levine, Wilke, Mohun, Chavkin] 945-947, (replies) [Furth, Johnson] 946, 947
Medical applications of fetal tissue transplantation [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 565
Fever
Chronic fever of unknown origin [Wolff] 3332
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Mild measles and secondary vaccine failure during sustained outbreak in highly vaccinated population [Edmonson] 2467
'Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy': it is time to recognize it as myth that it is [Cherry] 1679; correction, 2182
Prospective study of delirium in hospitalized elderly [Francis] 1097
Risk of seizures and encephalopathy after immunization with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine [Griffin] 1641
Fibrinogen
Effectiveness of intermittent pneumatic leg compression for preventing deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [Hull] 2313
Fibroblasts
Dermatology [Dover] 2633
Fibrosarcoma
Treatment of dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans [Rogers] 2816
Fibrosis, Liver see Liver Cirrhosis
Filtration
Double-filtration plasmapheresis for hypertriglyceridemia (letter) [Candrina] 35
Financing, Government
Biomedical information, peer review, and conflict of interest as they influence public health [Cantekin] 1427
Medical education [Petersdorf] 2652

Philosophical basis of peer review and suppression of innovation [Horrobin] 1438
Financing, Personal
Academic nightmare: new policies on student loan deferment [DeLegge] 2144
Moonlighting (letter) [Cohen] 1065
Fine, Robert M
Named Practitioner of Year by Dermatology Foundation, 1056
Firearms
Interim meeting report, PULSE [Bernicker] 759
International and interstate comparisons of homicide among young males [Fingerhut] 3292
Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior [Crumley] 3051
First Aid
Aviation auscultation (letter) [Bishop] (reply) [Cottrell] 233
Fishes
International conference gives boost to including omega fatty acids in diet [Marwick] 2153
Flaviviruses
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065
Fletcher, Robert H
Will become co-editor of *Annals of Internal Medicine* with Suzanne W Fletcher, succeeding Edward J Huth, 1055
Fletcher, Suzanne W
Will become co-editor of *Annals of Internal Medicine* with Robert H Fletcher, succeeding Edward J Huth, 1055
Fluconazole
Fluconazole approved for 2 acquired immunodeficiency syndrome- related fungal infections, from FDA [Nightingale] 1476
Fludarabine Phosphate
Treatment IND for fludarabine phosphate, from FDA [Nightingale] 793
Fluid Therapy
Working with African nations to improve health of their children: combatting childhood communicable diseases [Foster] 3303
Fluorescein Angiography
History and examination should precede tests (letter) [Rosenberg] 1632
Fluorescent Antibody Technic
CDC nears close of first half-century [Cotton] 2579
Fluoridation
CDC expands dental disease prevention role [Skolnick] 2609
Fluorides
Fluoride supplement for breast-fed infants [Berlin] 2371
Fluoride supplementation of breast-fed infant (letter) [Bolton] (reply) [Greene] 2179
Fluorouracil
Preliminary findings in glaucoma treatment trial, from NIH [Raub] 628
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Fluoxetine
Fluoxetine lowers rat cocaine use, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 1610
Fluphenazine
Fluphenazine and postherpetic neuralgia (letter) [Murphy] 2750
Folic Acid
Vitamins during pregnancy and neural tube defects (letters) [Mills, Shapiro, Seller] 2747-2749, (reply) [Milunsky] 2748
Follicle-Stimulating Hormone see FSH
Follow-Up Studies
Consultative geriatric assessment for ambulatory patients: randomized trial in health maintenance organization [Epstein] 538
Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis [Adami] 2189
Enhancing outcomes of low-birth-weight, premature infants: multisite, randomized trial [Infant Health and Development Program] 3035
Epidemic transmission of enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis in Mexico, 1986-1987, 3281
Intraepithelial lesion: more problems and few data (letter) [Austin] (reply) [Ohrt] 3260
Long-term follow-up of health care workers with work-site exposure to human immunodeficiency virus (letter) [Henry] 1765
Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? [Richmond] 3069
Methods of smoking cessation—finally, some answers [Glynn] 2795
Methods used to quit smoking in United States: do cessation programs help? [Fiore] 2760
Reevaluation of serum-plasma differences in total cholesterol concentration [Cloey] 2788
Synchrony of malignant lymphoma and breast cancer [Stierer] 2922
Food, Formulated
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
Food Hypersensitivity
Administration of measles, mumps, and rubella virus vaccine (live) to egg-allergic children [Lavi] 269
Food Labeling
Heart Association discontinues seal of approval [Gunby] 2154
New proposal for health messages on foods [Nightingale] 1896
Public health issues concern AMA-RPS assembly [Mitchell] 926
Reform of food labeling, from FDA [Nightingale] 2995
Football
Bracing those knees: how effective? [Cowart] 201
Knee remains Achilles' heel for many athletes despite improved therapy [Cowart] 196
Forced Expiratory Volume
Nitrogen dioxide-induced respiratory illness in ice hockey players (letter) [Ford] (reply) [Hedberg] 3024
Forecasting
Aging of America: impact on health care costs [Schneider] 2335
Applying brakes to runaway American health care system: proposed agenda [Davies] 73
Approach of new millennium [King] 88
Cost-effectiveness and future of medicine [Shulkin] 40
Countdown to millennium—balancing professionalism and business of medicine: medicine's rocking horse [Lundberg] 86
Farr's law applied to AIDS projections [Bregman] 1522
Future course of AIDS in United States [Morgan] 1539
Projecting incidence of AIDS [Gail] 1538
Runaway American health care system (letters) [Burnside, Rodnick] 2446, (reply) [Davies] 2447
Sunny side of aging [Fries] 2354
Foreign Aid see International Cooperation
Foreign Medical Graduates
Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools [Islami] 3306
Forensic Medicine
Pathology [Ross] 2671
Formaldehyde
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
Fox, Jacob H
Appointed chair, Department of Neurological Sciences, and Jean Schweppe Armour Professor of Neurology, Rush-Presbyterian- St Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill, 2291
France
International medical education, France, PULSE (letter) [Benbadis] 2385
Free Radicals
Inflammation-mediator blockers may be weapons against sepsis syndrome [Skolnick] 930
Friedmann, Theodore
Recipient, Muriel Jeannette Whitehill Chair for Biomedical Ethics, University of California, San Diego, School of Medicine, 2721
FROM AGENCY FOR HEALTH CARE POLICY AND RESEARCH
1612, 2158
FROM ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION
352, 936, 1610, 2029, 2725, 3130
FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF HEALTH
494
FROM CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL
25, 207, 354, 497, 631, 797, 937, 1057, 1191, 1477, 1613, 1758, 1901 2032, 2165, 2294, 2425, 2729, 2872, 3001, 3133
FROM CONGRESSIONAL OFFICE OF TECHNOLOGY ASSESSMENT
2159, 2996
FROM FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
202, 793, 1476, 1896, 2421, 2995
FROM HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION
496
FROM NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
21, 628, 1189, 1757, 2292, 2870
FROM OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL
Advance medical directives [Orentlicher] 2365
Genetic screening by employers [Orentlicher] 1005
Practice parameters and malpractice liability of physicians [Hirshfeld] 1556
Professional liability: the case for federal reform [Hatlie] 584
When health care payers have market power [Ile] 1981
Fructosediphosphate Aldolase
Tryptophan-associated eosinophilic connective-tissue disease: new clinical entity? [Clauw] 1502
Fruits
Dietary fiber (letters) [Freedman, Rakel] 2179, (reply) [Gilchrist] 2180
FSH
Endocrinology [Molitch] 2639
Obstetrics and gynecology [Huggins] 2663
Furman, Joseph MR
Appointed assistant dean for MD/PhD degree program, University of Pittsburgh(Pa)/Carnegie-Mellon University, and director, Medical Scientist Training Award from National Institutes of Health for this program, 935
Futurology see Forecasting

G

GABA
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
Gait
High-intensity strength training in nonagenarians: effects of skeletal muscle [Fiatarone] 3029
Galactorrhea see Lactation Disorders
Galen of Pergamum (129-199)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108
Gallagher, R Michael
Named associate dean for primary care and professor of clinical family medicine, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey School of Osteopathic Medicine, 2721
Ganciclovir
Treatment of resistant herpes simplex virus with continuous- infusion acyclovir [Engel] 1662
Garrison, R Neal
President-elect, Association of Academic Surgeons, 1056
Gastrointestinal Neoplasms
Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182
Gatekeepers, Health Service see Referral and Consultation
Gaucher's Disease
Enzyme replacement for Gaucher's disease shows therapeutic response, from NIH [Raub] 1757
Gemfibrozil
Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in United States, 1978 through 1988 [Wysowski] 2185
Gene Fusion See Cloning, Molecular
General Practice see Family Practice
Genetic Counseling
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Human genome project and international health [Watson] 3322
Prenatal choice (letter) [Blumenthal] 1916, (reply) [Brown] 1917
Genetic Engineering
Next step on road to possible gene therapy expected in June, but many steps remain [Marwick] 2150
Genetic Screening
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Genetic screening by employers [Orentlicher] 1005
Genetics, Biochemical
Adolescent medicine [Blum] 2621
Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease—associated protein(s) in human brain tissue: clinical study [Ghanbari] 2907
Long struggle continues to find new weapons against old foe—malaria parasite [Marwick] 2718
Genetics, Medical
Alcoholism and genetics, from FDA [Goodwin] 352
Allelic association of human dopamine D_2 receptor gene in alcoholism [Blum] 2055
Anesthesiology [Roizen] 2625
Cancer invasion and metastases [Liotta] 1123
Declining serum cholesterol levels prior to diagnosis of colon cancer: time-trend, case-control study [Winawer] 2083
Finding the gene(s) for alcoholism [Blum] 2094
Genetic screening by employers [Orentlicher] 1005
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
Heart disease researchers tailor new theories—now maybe it's genes that make people fat [Goldsmith] 17
Human genome project and international health [Watson] 3322
Increased serum levels of lipoprotein(a) in diabetes mellitus and their reduction with glycemic control (letter) [Bruckert] 35
Medical genetics [Caskey] 2654
Next step on road to possible gene therapy expected in June, but many steps remain [Marwick] 2150
Noise and hearing loss, 3185
Novel anticancer therapies for decade ahead may prove to be more specific, less toxic [Skolnick] 2290
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667
Pathology [Ross] 2671

Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
Peptide portions may hold key to amplifying bone against porosis [Cotton] 621
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
Update on chronic granulomatous diseases of childhood: immunotherapy and potential for gene therapy [Gallin] 1533
Genital Diseases, Female
Human papillomavirus types and recurrent cervical warts [Nuovo] 1223
Genital Neoplasms, Female
Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis [Adami] 2189
Genome, Human
Categorizing, tracking birth abnormalities [Cotton] 2606
Hereditary optic atrophy [Goodwin] 1014
Human genome project and international health [Watson] 3322
Research seems to be gaining upper hand on what's been called non-A, non-B hepatitis [Marwick] 14
Gentamicins
Intravenous substance abuse and presacral mass (letter) [Nathan] 1496
Georgia
Pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal infection related to mascara applicator trauma—Georgia, *from CDC*, 1616
Geriatric Assessment
Consultative geriatric assessment for ambulatory patients: randomized trial in health maintenance organization [Epstein] 538
Geriatrics
Comorbidity of chronic conditions and disability among older persons—United States, 1984, *from CDC*, 209
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
Medical care in nursing home (letter) [Moessner] (reply) [Myers] 3023
Glaucoma
Alopecia possibly secondary to topical ophthalmic beta-blockers (letter) [Fraunfelder] 1493
Preliminary findings in glaucoma treatment trial, from NIH [Raub] 628
Glickman, Robert M
Physician-in-chief, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, Mass, and Blumgart Professor of Medicine, Harvard Medical School, 1055
Glioma
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658
Globulins
Strategies for review of transfusion practices [Silberstein] **262**:1993; correction, **263**:2302
Glomerulonephritis
Evaluation of hematuria in adults [Sutton] 2475
Pathology [Ross] 2671
Glottis
Sudden infant death syndrome: another hypothesis offered, but doubts remain [Cotton] 2865
Glucose
Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? [Haffner] 2893
Consumption of olive oil, butter, and vegetable oils and coronary heart disease [Trevisan] 688; correction, 1768
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 693
Glucosidases
Enzyme replacement for Gaucher's disease shows therapeutic response, from NIH [Raub] 1757
Glucosylceramidase see Glucosidases
Glues see Adhesives
Glutamine
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Glutathione Peroxidase
Erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase and myocardial infarction (letter) [Gromadzińska] 949
Glycols
Increased serum levels of lipoprotein(a) in diabetes mellitus and their reduction with glycemic control (letter) [Bruckert] 35
Glycoproteins
Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem [Goldsmith] 345
Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer [Skolnick] 2289
Gold, William R
Will direct Institute for Health Care Evaluation at Texas A&M University's College of Medicine, 1055
Gonadotropin Releasing Hormones see Pituitary Hormone Releasing Hormones
Gonococcus see Neisseria gonorrhoeae
Gonorrhea
Progress toward achieving 1990 objectives for nation for sexually transmitted diseases, *from CDC*, 1057
Gordon, Jeffrey I
Recipient, Young Investigator Award from American Federation for Clinical Research, 2991
Gould, Victor E
Appointed Otho SA Sprague Professor of Pathology, Rush University, at Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill, 2291
Gout
Prevalence of arthritic conditions—United States, 1987, leads *from CDC*, 1758
Government
Doctor in the house diagnoses flux and frustration [Breo] 2806
Is NIH any closer to getting director? maybe, if job's made attractive, effective [Marwick] 2864
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Government Agencies
New health care research agency reflects interest in evaluating quality [Marwick] 929
Gram-Negative Bacteria
Inflammation-mediator blockers may be weapons against sepsis syndrome [Skolnick] 930
GRAND ROUNDS AT CLINICAL CENTER OF NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
Cancer invasion and metastases [Liotta] 1123
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065
Multichain interleukin 2 receptor: target for immunotherapy in lymphoma, autoimmune disorders, and organ allografts [Waldmann] 272
Protein C and protein S: vitamin K-dependent inhibitors of blood coagulation [Rick] 701
Systemic lupus erythematosus: treatment-related complications superimposed on chronic disease [Klippel] 1812
Update on chronic granulomatous diseases of childhood: immunotherapy and potential for gene therapy [Gallin] 1533
GRAND ROUNDS AT JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL
Polycythemia vera [Conley] 2481
Grants and Subsidies see Training Support
Granuloma
Tuberculosis in elderly: is age contraindication for therapy? [Scharer] 458
Update on chronic granulomatous diseases of childhood: immunotherapy and potential for gene therapy [Gallin] 1533
Gravitation
Long periods in space flight may take physiological, psychological toll among crew [Smith] 347
Gregoratos, Gabriel
Appointed professor of internal medicine, University of California (Davis) Medical Center, Sacramento, 1056
Grief
When to touch [Morse] 2225
Group Health Organizations, Prepaid see Health Maintenance Organizations
Group Practice, Prepaid
Effect of independent practice association plans on use of pediatric ambulatory medical care in 1 group practice [Szilagyi] 2198
Growth Factors see Growth Substances
Growth Substances
FDA workshop explores growth factor uses [Marwick] **262**:1295 correction, **263**:1070
Guanacos see Artiodactyla
Gynecology
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
Obstetrics and gynecology [Huggins] 2663

H

Haemophilus
Change in administration schedule for *Haemophilus* b conjugate vaccines, *from CDC*, 2429
Haemophilus influenzae
It's 'north to Alaska' for research on some vaccines by infectious diseases staff [Cotton] 2583
Halperin, Jerome A
New executive director, United States Pharmacopeial Convention, (Rockville, Md) 2291
Hamsters
Lifetime of quantum leaps in medicine: 1935 to 1989 [Homburger] 431
Handicapped
Genetic screening by employers [Orentlicher] 1005
Harris, Raymond (1919-1969)
Obituary [Marks] 817
Harvey, Richard F
Appointed professor and chief of physical medicine and rehabilitation, Department of Orthopedics, Loyola University Medical Center, Maywood, Ill, 2721
Harvey, William (1578-1657)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108
Hashimoto's Disease see Thyroiditis, Autoimmune
Havel, Richard J
Recipient, Bristol-Myers Squibb Award for Distinguished Achievment in Nutrition Research, 1055
Head and Neck Neoplasms
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Treatment of dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans [Rogers] 2816
Head Injuries
Helmets for child bicyclists (letter) [Bader] 1914, (reply) [Rivara] 1915
Head Protectors see Protective Devices
Headache
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658
Return to low-altitude sickness: entity that doesn't exist (letters) [Tyler, Hertzman, Erickson] 2301, 2302, (reply) [Grover] 2302
Health Care Financing Administration see United States Health Care Financing Administration
Health Care Rationing
How many physicians is enough? [Tarlov] 571; correction, 2450
No evidence of emerging physician surplus: analysis of change in physicians' work load and income [Schwartz] 557
Health Education
Adolescent pregnancy prevention: primary, secondary, and tertiary (letters) [Rieger, Ganser] (reply) [McAnarney] 813
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Applying brakes to runaway American health care system: proposed agenda [Davies] 73
CDC health care courses offered [Skolnick] 2617
CDC's hot line: 'America Responds to AIDS' [Randall] 2587
Education for health: role for physicians and efficacy of health education efforts [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1816
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Focus on adolescent health enrolls school helpers [Goldsmith] 2609
Heart Association discontinues seal of approval [Gunby] 2154
Helmets for child bicyclists (letter) [Bader] 1914, (reply) [Rivara] 1915
High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students [MacDonald] 3155
Medical and nursing students as health educators, PULSE [Yesefy] 2387
Messages prove 'you *can* do that on television' [Randall] 2588
Methadone treatment and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (letters) [Cairns, D'Amico] 658
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436
Working with African nations to improve health of their children: combatting childhood communicable diseases [Foster] 3303
Health Insurance for Aged and Disabled, Title 18
Administrative medicine [Heyssel] 2620
Aging of America: impact on health care costs [Schneider] 2335
Applying brakes to runaway American health care system: proposed agenda [Davies] 73
Cervical cancer screening in elderly women [Power] 2996
Controlling hemorrhage of routine coagulation tests (letter) [Fox] 2749, (reply) [Erban] 2750
Development of clinical and economic prognoses from Medicare claims data [Anderson] 967
Doctor in the house diagnoses flux and frustration [Breo] 2806
Does inappropriate use explain small-area variations in use of health care services? [Leape] 669
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
Government [Rowland] 2646
High-tech medicine and rising health care costs [Ginzberg] 1820
Hospital leaders' opinions of HCFA mortality data [Berwick] 247; correction, 3261
Importance of severity of illness in assessing hospital mortality [Green] 241
Pulmonary medicine [Petty] 2677
Quality assurance [Jencks] 2679
Sunny side of aging [Fries] 2354

Understanding recent growth in Medicare physician expenditures [Holahan] 1658
Health Insurance Reimbursement see Insurance, Health, Reimbursement
Health Legislation see Legislation
Health Maintenance Organizations
Administrative medicine [Heyssel] 2620
Consultative geriatric assessment for ambulatory patients: randomized trial in health maintenance organization [Epstein] 538
Development of clinical and economic prognoses from Medicare claims data [Anderson] 967
Economics [Schramm] 2635
Effect of independent practice association plans on use of pediatric ambulatory medical care in 1 group practice [Szilagyi] 2198
Relative risk of incident coronary heart disease associated with recently stopping use of beta-blockers [Psaty] 1653
When health care payers have market power [Ile] 1981
Health Manpower
CDC health care courses offered [Skolnick] 2617
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most [Goldsmith] 2413
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
HIV infection and residents [Doblin] 2861
Medical care in nursing home (letter) [Moessner] (reply) [Myers] 3023
Student loans, HIV-infected health care workers head AMA-RPS annual meeting issues [Mitchell] 2287
Health Occupations Manpower see Health Manpower
Health Personnel see Health Manpower
Health Planning
Practice guidelines (letters) [Woolf, Goldschmidt] 3021, (reply) [Brook] 3022
Practice policies—Guidelines for methods [Eddy] 1839
Health Policy
Local advocacy for medically indigent: strategies and accomplishments in 1 county [Mayster] 262
Health Promotion
Messages prove 'you *can* do that on television' [Randall] 2588
Preventing disease and promoting health [Goldsmith] 2593
Tons of work go into CDC's ounces of prevention [Goldsmith] 2596
Health Risk Appraisal see Health Status Indicators
Health Services
Intravenous drug abuse and 1 academic health center [Dans] 3173
Health Services Accessibility
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Applying brakes to runaway American health care system: proposed agenda [Davies] 73
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
Does inappropriate use explain small-area variations in use of health care services? [Leape] 669
How many physicians is enough? [Tarlov] 571; correction, 2450
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
Local advocacy for medically indigent: strategies and accomplishments in 1 county [Mayster] 262
National health program (letters) [McDougall, Whaley, Casanova] 2445, (reply) [Himmelstein] 2446
National health program: abyss at end of tunnel—position of physicians who care [Bronow] 2488
No evidence of emerging physician surplus: analysis of change in physicians' work load and income [Schwartz] 557
Professional liability: the case for federal reform [Hatlie] 584
Runaway American health care system (letters) [Burnside, Rodnick] 2446, (reply) [Davies] 2447
Variation and inappropriateness are not the same (letter) [Mark] 3149, (reply) [Leape] 3150
Health Services Misuse see Health Services
Health Status
Consultative geriatric assessment for ambulatory patients: randomized trial in health maintenance organization [Epstein] 538
Health Status Indicators
Enhancing outcomes of low-birth-weight, premature infants: multisite, randomized trial [Infant Health and Development Program] 3035
Health Surveys
Assistant director, science: furthering CDC goals [Goldsmith] 2616
Taking nation's pulse through surveys [Marwick] 2600
Hearing Aids
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Hearing Loss, Noise-Induced
Noise and hearing loss, 3185
Hearing Loss, Sensorineural
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Heart Arrest
Coronary perfusion pressure and return of spontaneous circulation in human cardiopulmonary resuscitation [Paradis] 1106
Heart-Assist Devices
Fully implanted left ventricular assist device may enter clinical trials early in 1991 [Goldsmith] 2990
Heart Catheterization
Catheter and surgical treatment of cardiac arrhythmias [Scheinman] 79
Heart Diseases
Accuracy of portable cholesterol analyzers in public screening programs [Naughton] 1213
AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems [Cotton] 2149
Another Saturday [DeHart] 1925
Autologous blood donations before elective cardiac surgery (letter) [Avoy] (reply) [Owings] 1202
Blood pressure reduction and risk of myocardial infarction (letters) [Rudd, Staessen] 660, (reply) [Alderman] 661
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects [Kaplan] **262**:817; correction, **263**:662
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
Cardiothoracic surgery [Lupinetti] 2627
Cardiovascular disease [Gore] 2629
Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? [Haffner] 2893
Consumption of olive oil, butter, and vegetable oils and coronary heart disease [Trevisan] 688; correction, 1768
Coronary perfusion pressure and return of spontaneous circulation in human cardiopulmonary resuscitation [Paradis] 1106
Coronary perfusion pressure in CPR (letter) {McNeill} 3257, (reply) {Paradis} 3258
Cost-effectiveness of antihypertensive drugs (letter) [Kaplan] 2888, (reply) [Goldman] 2889
Deaths from 9 chronic diseases—United States, 1986, from CDC, 798
Differences between women and men in survival after myocardial infarction: biology or methodology? [Fiebach] 1092
Does inappropriate use explain small-area variations in use of health care services? [Leape] 669
Does silent ischemia during exercise affect long-term prognosis? from AHCPR [Clinton] 1612
Effects of polyunsaturated fat vs monounsaturated fat on plasma lipoproteins [Dreon] 2462
Endothelial dysfunction plays dynamic role in coronary artery disease [Goldsmith] 789
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study [Cotton] 1051
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letters) [Goldstein, Lauffer] (reply) [Blair] 2047
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
Fats, oil, health (letters) [Ullmann, Hetherington, Babayan] 3146, 3147, (replies) [Trevisan, Gilchrist] 3146, 3147
Fully implanted left ventricular assist device may enter clinical trials early in 1991 [Goldsmith] 2990
Heart Association discontinues seal of approval [Gunby] 2154
Heart disease in woman with familial hypercholesterolemia [Stone] 2114
Heart disease researchers tailor new theories—now maybe it's genes that make people fat [Goldsmith] 17
Influence of diet on appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries [Blankenhorn] 1646
Is elevated serum cholesterol level risk factor for coronary heart disease in elderly? [Benfante] 393
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
Long-term cost-effectiveness of various initial monotherapies for mild to moderate hypertension [Edelson]] 407
Mortality rates after 10.5 years for participants in Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial: findings related to a priori hypotheses of trial [Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group] 1795; correction, 3151
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Postponement of death until symbolically meaningful occasions [Phillips] 1947
Prenatal aspirin use does not increase risk of fetal cardiac defects, from NIH [Raub] 1189
Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in United States, 1978 through 1988 [Wysowski] 2185
Reducing cholesterol levels in elderly persons (letters) [Brotons, Goldstein] 2889, 2890, (reply) [Benfante] 2890
Relationship between 'job strain,' workplace diastolic blood pressure, and left ventricular mass index: results of case-control study [Schnall] 1929
Relative risk of incident coronary heart disease associated with recently stopping use of beta-blockers [Psaty] 1653
Role of brain in physical disease: folklore, normal science, or paradigm shift? [Williams] 1971
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 693
Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letters) [Bonithon-Kopp, Seidell] **262**:1185, 1186, (reply) [Shimokata] 1186; correction, **263**:238
State-specific changes in cholesterol screening and awareness—United States, 1987-1988, *from CDC*, 3133
Surgical therapy for coronary disease: randomized and observational studies (letters) [Mark, Peduzzi] 33,34, (reply) [Rankin] 33
Therapy for hypercholesterolemia: standardization of cholesterol measurements (letters) [Hamburger, Hassemer] 375, (reply) [Blum] 376
Thyroidectomy for amiodarone-induced thyrotoxicosis [Farwell] 1526
Variation and inappropriateness are not the same (letter) [Mark] 3149, (reply) [Leape] 3150
Heart Failure, Congestive
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects [Kaplan] **262**:817; correction, **263**:662
Heart-Lung Transplantation
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347
Heart Surgery
Autologous blood donations before elective cardiac surgery (letter) [Avoy] (reply) [Owings] 1202
Catheter and surgical treatment of cardiac arrhythmias [Scheinman] 79
Surgical treatment of complications of acute myocardial infarction [Bolooki] 1237
Heart Transplantation
Fully implanted left ventricular assist device may enter clinical trials early in 1991 [Goldsmith] 2990
Heart Valve Prosthesis
Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in patients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? [Eckman] 1513
Heins, Esther (1908-)
JAMA cover of March 23/30, Tulips and Primroses by Esther Heins, 1623
Heller, William M
Succeeded by Jerome Halperin as new executive director, United States Pharmacopeial Convention (Rockville, Md) 2291
Helmets see Protective Devices
Helminths
Helminthic infections among Peace Corps volunteers in Nepal (letter) [Houston] 873
Helper Cells
Future course of AIDS in United States [Morgan] 1539
Projecting incidence of AIDS [Gail] 1538
Prophylactic treatment for opportunistic infections in HIV- positive patients: aerosolized pentamidine, 2510
Research focuses on immunosuppressive effect, unknown teratogenic mechanism of thalidomide [Randall] 1473
Hemangioma
Hepatic hemangioma with normal angiograms: 3 case reports [Davis] 983
Hematocrit
Evaluation of hematuria in adults [Sutton] 2475
Evaluation of pediatric trauma score [Kaufmann] 69
Facts and artifacts about anemia and preterm delivery (letter) [Lieberman] 1200, (reply) [Klebanoff] 1201
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065
Hematologic Tests
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer (letter) [Ragozzino] (reply) [Fleischer] 374
Hematoma, Epidural
Spinal anesthesia and mini-dose heparin (letter) [Parnass] 1496
Hematoma, Subdural
Computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging comparison in boxers [Jordan] 1670
Hematopoiesis
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065

Hematopoietic Stem Cells
FDA workshop explores growth factor uses [Marwick] **262**:1295 correction, **263**:1070
Polycythemia vera [Conley] 2481
Hematuria
Evaluation of hematuria in adults [Sutton] 2475
Screening for hematuria (letters) [Lambird, Modest] 1763, (reply) [Pels] 1764
Hemodialysis
Acute allergic reactions associated with reprocessed hemodialyzers—Virginia, 1989, *from CDC*, 501
Ethical implications of rejecting patients for clinical trials [Chalmers] 865
Quality of life of hemodialysis recipients treated with recombinant human erythropoietin [Evans] 825
Hemodilution
Use of autologous blood [National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panel] 414
Hemodynamics
End-tidal Pco_2 during cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letters) [Weil, Yetiv] 814, 815, (reply) [Sanders] 815
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
Surgical treatment of complications of acute myocardial infarction [Bolooki] 1237
Hemoglobin F see Fetal Hemoglobin
Hemoglobin S see Hemoglobin, Sickle
Hemoglobin SC Disease see Anemia, Sickle Cell
Hemoglobin, Sickle
Sickle cell problems continue to challenge medical science, but some progress is noted [Marwick] 490
Hemoglobins
Evaluation of hematuria in adults [Sutton] 2475
Hemophilia
AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big' [Goldsmith] 2584
Medical genetics [Caskey] 2654
Hemorrhage
Controlling hemorrhage of routine coagulation tests (letter) [Fox] 2749, (reply) [Erban] 2750
Emergency medicine [Hedges] 2637
Warfarin and topical salicylates (letter) [Littleton] 2888
Henderson, Ralph H
Named assistant director general of World Health Organization (WHO), 1474
Heparin
Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in patients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? [Eckman] 1513
Spinal anesthesia and mini-dose heparin (letter) [Parnass] 1496
Warfarin and topical salicylates (letter) [Littleton] 2888
Hepatitis
Hepatitis, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, and intercourse during menstruation (letter) [Brown] 518
Hepatitis hotline, *from CDC*, 2875
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Hepatitis B
Changing epidemiology of hepatitis B in United States: need for alternative vaccination strategies [Alter] 1218
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most [Goldsmith] 2413
It's 'north to Alaska' for research on some vaccines by infectious diseases staff [Cotton] 2583
Hepatitis B Core Antigens
Epidemiology of hepatitis C virus: preliminary study in volunteer blood donors [Stevens] 49
Non-A, non-B hepatitis and antibody to hepatitis C virus [Mosley] 77
Hepatitis B Surface Antigens
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065
Hepatitis B Virus
Racial differences in rates of hepatitis B virus infection- United States, 1976-1980, *from CDC*, 29
Hepatitis C see Hepatitis, Viral, Human
Hepatitis, Cirrhosis see Liver Cirrhosis
Hepatitis, Viral, Human
Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test [Goldsmith] 1749
Changing epidemiology of hepatitis B in United States: need for alternative vaccination strategies [Alter] 1218
Epidemic transmission of enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis in Mexico, 1986-1987, 3281
Epidemiology of hepatitis C virus: preliminary study in volunteer blood donors [Stevens] 49
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065
Hepatitis C transmission through personal contact not likely [Raub] 2870
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
Lead poisoning associated with intravenous-methamphetamine use—Oregon, 1988, *from CDC*, 797
Non-A, non-B hepatitis and antibody to hepatitis C virus [Mosley] 77
Research seems to be gaining upper hand on what's been called non-A, non-B hepatitis [Marwick] 14
Ways to assess test costs vary [Goldsmith] 1750
Hepatitis, Viral, Non-A, Non-B see Hepatitis, Viral, Human
Herbalism see Medicine, Herbal
Hereditary Diseases
Allelic association of human dopamine D_2 receptor gene in alcoholism [Blum] 2055
Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients [Morris] 1942
FDA workshop explores growth factor uses [Marwick] **262**:1295 correction, **263**:1070
Finding the gene(s) for alcoholism [Blum] 2094
Human genome project and international health [Watson] 3322
Hernia, Inguinal
Some new twists to 1 of most common procedures in US general surgery [Goldsmith] **262**:3248; correction, **263**:1496
Heroin Dependence
Intravenous drug abuse and 1 academic health center [Dans] 3173
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
Herpes Genitalis
Frequency of asymptomatic shedding of herpes simplex virus in women with genital herpes [Brock] 418
Herpes Simplex Virus see Herpesvirus Hominis
Herpes Virus, Genital see Herpes Genitalis
Herpes Zoster
Fluphenazine and postherpetic neuralgia (letter) [Murphy] 2750
Herpesviridae
Possible role of cytomegalovirus in atherogenesis [Melnick] 2204
Herpesvirus Hominis
Frequency of asymptomatic shedding of herpes simplex virus in women with genital herpes [Brock] 418
Herpes simplex virus sometimes resistant to acyclovir, from NIH [Raub] 2292
Treatment of resistant herpes simplex virus with continuous- infusion acyclovir [Engel] 1662
Herzig, Roger
New director, James Graham Brown Cancer Center, University of Louisville, 1056
Hiccup
Man with chest discomfort and hiccups while climbing mountains [Hurst] 1568
Hip
Effectiveness of intermittent pneumatic leg compression for preventing deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [Hull] 2313
Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letters) [Bonithon-Kopp, Seidell] **262**:1185, 1186, (reply) [Shimokata] 1186; correction, **263**:238
Hip Fractures
Aging of America: impact on health care costs [Schneider] 2335
Appendicular bone density and age predict hip fracture in women [Cummings] 665
Benzodiazepines and hip fracture (letter) [Jacobs] 3260, (reply) [Ray] 3261
Osteoporosis and hip fractures: challenges to investigators and clinicians [Williams] 708
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Sunny side of aging [Fries] 2354
Hispanic Americans
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
Epidemiology of hepatitis C virus: preliminary study in volunteer blood donors [Stevens] 49
Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health [Goldsmith] 622
Prevalence of overweight for Hispanics—United States, 1982-1984, *from CDC*, 631
Histocompatibility Testing
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686
History of Medicine
Evolution of editorial peer review [Burnham] 1323
Healers and strangers: immigrant attitudes toward physician in America—relationship in historical perspective [Kraut] 1807
Lifetime of quantum leaps in medicine: 1935 to 1989 [Homburger] 431
Literature of medicine [Mullan] 2651
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108
HIV
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
STDs and used condoms [Castro] 2816
HIV Antibodies
Blood and plasma donations among cohort of intravenous drug users [Nelson] 2194
HIV Infections
Acute HIV infection presenting with painful swallowing and esophageal ulcers [Rabeneck] 2318
AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems [Cotton] 2149
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Anal intraepithelial neoplasia and anal papillomavirus infection among homosexual males with group IV HIV disease [Palefsky] 2911
Chicago to host AMA-RPS annual meeting [Mitchell] 1465
Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection [Cotton] 1605
Ethics [Pellegrino] 2641
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most [Goldsmith] 2413
Farr's law applied to AIDS projections [Bregman] 1522
Focus on adolescent health enrolls school helpers [Goldsmith] 2609
Future course of AIDS in United States [Morgan] 1539
High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students [MacDonald] 3155
HIV infection and residents [Doblin] 2861
HIV prevalence, projected AIDS case estimates: workshop, October 31-November 1, 1989, *from CDC*, 1477
How do they conduct 'N-HANES' anyway? [Marwick] 2581
Human immunodeficiency virus infections in teenagers: seroprevalence among applicants for US military service [Burke] 2074
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
Long-term follow-up of health care workers with work-site exposure to human immunodeficiency virus (letter) [Henry] 1765
Messages prove 'you *can* do that on television' [Randall] 2588
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Projecting incidence of AIDS [Gail] 1538
Projections of AIDS morbidity and mortality in San Francisco [Lemp] 1497
Recommendations for zidovudine: early infection [NIAID] 1606
Student loans, HIV-infected health care workers head AMA-RPS annual meeting issues [Mitchell] 2287
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182
HIV Seropositivity
Acute HIV infection presenting with painful swallowing and esophageal ulcers [Rabeneck] 2318
Anonymous HIV testing on newborns (letter) [Ippolito] 36
Blood and plasma donations among cohort of intravenous drug users [Nelson] 2194
Confronting rarest AIDS infection, young man makes cry from heart [Breo] **262**:1383; correction, **263**:238
Costs of HIV infections (letters) [Cheung, Harris] 1067, (reply) [Arno] 1068
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most [Goldsmith] 2413
HIV prevalence, projected AIDS case estimates: workshop, October 31-November 1, 1989, *from CDC*, 1477
HTLV-I/II infection in women with acute pelvic inflammatory disease (letter) [Safrin] 2181
Human immunodeficiency virus infections in teenagers: seroprevalence among applicants for US military service [Burke] 2074
Mandatory premarital HIV testing: Illinois experience (letters) [Dykers, Silverman, Stemp] 1917, 1918, (reply) [Turnock] 1918
Neonatology [Hodgman] 2656
Projections of AIDS morbidity and mortality in San Francisco [Lemp] 1497
Prophylactic treatment for opportunistic infections in HIV- positive patients: aerosolized pentamidine, 2510
Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letters) [Drexler, Badgley, Hershline, DesJarlais, Rezza] 371-373, (reply) [Kaslow] 373
Publicly funded HIV counseling and testing—United States, 1985-1989, leads *from CDC*, 1901
Risk of cross-infection through shared diabetic devices (letter) [Shalit] 34

Seroprevalence and risk factors for HTLV-I/II infection among female prostitutes in United States [Khabbaz] 60
Strategies for review of transfusion practices [Silberstein] **262**:1993; correction, **263**:2302
Suicidal ideation and HIV testing [Perry] 679
HIV Seroprevalence
Anonymous HIV testing on newborns (letter) [Ippolito] 36
Blood and plasma donations among cohort of intravenous drug users [Nelson] 2194
Human immunodeficiency virus infections in teenagers: seroprevalence among applicants for US military service [Burke] 2074
Reporting of HIV testing (letter) [Harkess] 36
Seroprevalence and risk factors for HTLV-I/II infection among female prostitutes in United States [Khabbaz] 60
HIV-1
Acute HIV infection presenting with painful swallowing and esophageal ulcers [Rabeneck] 2318
Allergy and immunology [Bukantz] 2623
AZT can delay onset of AIDS in asymptomatic HIV-1 infected patients [Raub] 2870
Blood and plasma donations among cohort of intravenous drug users [Nelson] 2194
Cell tropism can distinguish HIV isolates, from NIH [Raub] 21
Possible AIDS virus subgroup identified, from NIH [Raub] 628
Potential HIV-1 replication inhibitors, from NIH [Raub] 2292
Ways to assess test costs vary [Goldsmith] 1750
HLA Antigens
Allergy and immunology [Bukantz] 2623
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686
Hoffman, Julien I E
Recipient, Bayer Fund Mentor Award, 1056
Holidays
Postponement of death until symbolically meaningful occasions [Phillips] 1947
Home Accidents see Accidents, Home
Home Care, Non-Professional see Home Nursing
Home Care Services
Home care in 1990s [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1241
Home Health Agencies see Home Care Services
Home Nursing
Home care in 1990s [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1241
Homeless Persons
Health care needs of homeless and runaway youths (letter) [Wolf] 811
Homeless (letter) [Hickey] (reply) [Hilfiker] 810
Problems in reporting psychiatric disorders among homeless adults (letter) [Winkleby] 810, (reply) [Breakey] 811
Treating the American tragedy--MDs try to heal sick homeless [Breo] 3201
Homeostasis
Fourth-order blood pressure waves [Carroll] 856
Homes for the Aged
Aging of America: impact on health care costs [Schneider] 2335
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
High-intensity strength training in nonagenarians: effects of skeletal muscle [Fiatarone] 3029
Medical care in nursing home (letter) [Moessner] (reply) [Myers] 3023
Sunny side of aging [Fries] 2354
Homicide
Coping with violence epidemic [Randall] 2612
International and interstate comparisons of homicide among young males [Fingerhut] 3292
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325
Urban violence: health care issue, PULSE [Uva] 135
Homosexuality
Acute HIV infection presenting with painful swallowing and esophageal ulcers [Rabeneck] 2318
AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big' [Goldsmith] 2584
AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems [Cotton] 2149
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Anal intraepithelial neoplasia and anal papillomavirus infection among homosexual males with group IV HIV disease [Palefsky] 2911
Farr's law applied to AIDS projections [Bregman] 1522
HIV prevalence, projected AIDS case estimates: workshop, October 31-November 1, 1989, *from CDC*, 1477
Improved short-term survival of AIDS patients initially diagnosed with *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, 1984 through 1987 [Harris] 397
Projections of AIDS morbidity and mortality in San Francisco [Lemp] 1497
Prophylactic treatment for opportunistic infections in HIV- positive patients: aerosolized pentamidine, 2510
Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letters) [Drexler, Badgley, Hershline, DesJarlais, Rezza] 371-373, (reply) [Kaslow] 373
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Reporting of HIV testing (letter) [Harkess] 36
Hospital Incident Reporting see Risk Management
Hospital Infections see Cross Infections
Hospital Referral see Referral and Consultation
Hospitalization
Seasonal trends in US asthma hospitalizations and mortality [Weiss] 2323
Hospitalization Insurance see Insurance, Hospitalization
Hospitals
Does quality influence choice of hospital? [Luft] 2899
Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients [Morris] 1942
Hospital leaders' opinions of HCFA mortality data [Berwick] 247; correction, 3261
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
Identification of pneumoconiosis from hospital discharge data (letter) [Winkler] (reply) [Rosenman] 3025
Importance of severity of illness in assessing hospital mortality [Green] 241
Injury coding and hospital discharge data (letter) [Watson] (reply) [Sniezek] 1913
Moonlighting (letter) [Cohen] 1065
NIH 'research risks office' reprimands hospital institutional review board [Marwick] 2420
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Surgeon volume vs hospital volume: which matters more? (letters) [Beebe, Teitel] 1492, 1493, (reply) [Hannan] 1493
Hospitals, Public
Association between vaginal douching and acute pelvic inflammatory disease [Wölner-Hanssen] 1936
Hospitals, Teaching
Changing changeover (letter) [Kaufman] 945
House officer responses to impaired physicians [Reuben] 958
It's OK to get sick in July [Perry] 994
Medication prescribing errors in teaching hospital [Lesar] 2329
Relationship of house staff experience to cost and quality of inpatient care [Rich] 953
Housing
Treating the American tragedy--MDs try to heal sick homeless [Breo] 3201
HTLV Antibodies
HTLV-I/II infection in women with acute pelvic inflammatory disease (letter) [Safrin] 2181
HTLV Antigens
HTLV-I/II infection in women with acute pelvic inflammatory disease (letter) [Safrin] 2181
HTLV Infections
HTLV-I/II infection in women with acute pelvic inflammatory disease (letter) [Safrin] 2181
HTLV-I Infections
Multichain interleukin 2 receptor: target for immunotherapy in lymphoma, autoimmune disorders, and organ allografts [Waldmann] 272
Seroprevalence and risk factors for HTLV-I/II infection among female prostitutes in United States [Khabbaz] 60
HTLV-II Infections
Seroprevalence and risk factors for HTLV-I/II infection among female prostitutes in United States [Khabbaz] 60
Hubbard, David S
Succeeded by Mark D Skillan as vice president and medical director, Munich American Reassurance Company, Atlanta, Ga, 935
Human Genome see Genome, Human
Human Rights
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: descrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Use of poison gas against Iraqi Kurds: analysis of bomb fragments, soil, and wool samples (letter) [Hay] 1065
Humidity
Carbamazepine affected by room humidity [Nightingale] 1896
Hunt, William Morris (1824-1879)
JAMA cover of May 16, Playing Field Hospital by William Morris Hunt, 2557
Huntington Chorea
Neurology [Joynt] 2660
Hurley, Marja
Recipient, Martin Luther King Award from Connecticut State Museum of Natural History, 935
Hydrochlorothiazide
Assessment of diltiazem and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertension: application of factorial trial design to multicenter clinical trial of combination therapy [Burris] 1507
Long-term cost-effectiveness of various initial monotherapies for mild to moderate hypertension [Edelson]] 407
Hydrocortisone
Frequency of hyponatremia and nonosmolar vasopressin release in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [Vitting] 973
Hydrogen-Ion Concentration
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Hydroxyuria
Sickle cell problems continue to challenge medical science, but some progress is noted [Marwick] 490
Hyperbaric Oxygenation
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy [Grim] 2216
Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review [Van Hoesen] **261**:1089; correction, **263**:2750
Hyperbetalipoproteinemia see Hypercholesterolemia, Familial
Hypercalcemia
Parathyroid hormonelike protein plays role in hypercalcemia, from NIH [Raub] 628
Hypercapnia
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347
Hypercholesterolemia
Therapy for hypercholesterolemia: standardization of cholesterol measurements (letters) [Hamburger, Hassemer] 375, (reply) [Blum] 376
Therapy for low high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in face of 'desirable' levels of total cholesterol (letter) [Miller] (reply) [Vega] 1768
Hypercholesterolemia, Familial
Heart disease in woman with familial hypercholesterolemia [Stone] 2114
Hyperglycemia
Are racial differences in prevalence of diabetes in adults explained by differences in obesity [O'Brien] **262**:1485; correction, **263**:1496
Natural history and epidemiology of diabetic nephropathy: implications for prevention and control [Selby] 1954
When does diabetes start? [Saudek] 2934
Hyperinsulinism
Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? [Haffner] 2893
Hyperlipoproteinemia
Double-filtration plasmapheresis for hypertriglyceridemia (letter) [Candrina] 35
Hypermetropia see Hyperopia
Hyperopia
Ophthalmology [McDonald] 2668
Radial Keratotomy in 1990s and PERK Study [Binder] 1127
Results of Prospective Evaluation of Radial Keratotomy (PERK) Study 4 years after surgery for myopia [Waring] 1083
Hyperplasia
Carotid body removal in patients with COPD [Cross, Ahmad] 2247
Hyperprolactinemia
Ectopic hyperprolactinemia resulting from ovarian teratoma [Kallenberg] 2472
Hypersensitivity
Acute allergic reactions associated with reprocessed hemodialyzers—Virginia, 1989, *from CDC*, 501
Allergy and immunology [Bukantz] 2623
Hypertension
Assessment of diltiazem and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertension: application of factorial trial design to multicenter clinical trial of combination therapy [Burris] 1507
Blood pressure changes following extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy and other forms of treatment for nephrolithiasis [Lingeman] 1789
Blood pressure reduction and risk of myocardial infarction (letters) [Rudd, Staessen] 660, (reply) [Alderman] 661
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects [Kaplan] **262**:817; correction, **263**:662
Chronic fever of unknown origin [Wolff] 3332
Comorbidity of chronic conditions and disability among older persons—United States, 1984, *from CDC*, 209

Cost-effectiveness of antihypertensive drugs (letter) [Kaplan] 2888, (reply) [Goldman] 2889
Differences between women and men in survival after myocardial infarction: biology or methodology? [Fiebach] 1092
Distinguishing depression from functional impairment in Medical Outcomes Study (letter) [Jencks] (reply) [Wells] 659
Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States [Otten] 845
Internal medicine [Wartman] 2649
Long-term cost-effectiveness of various initial monotherapies for mild to moderate hypertension [Edelson]] 407
Natural history and epidemiology of diabetic nephropathy: implications for prevention and control [Selby] 1954
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Reducing cholesterol levels in elderly persons (letters) [Brotons, Goldstein] 2889, 2890, (reply) [Benfante] 2890
Relationship between 'job strain,' workplace diastolic blood pressure, and left ventricular mass index: results of case-control study [Schnall] 1929
Relative risk of incident coronary heart disease associated with recently stopping use of beta-blockers [Psaty] 1653
Resistive exercise and hypertensive patient [Fleg] 1710
Role of brain in physical disease: folklore, normal science, or paradigm shift? [Williams] 1971
Treatment of mild hypertension [Smith] 118
When does diabetes start? [Saudek] 2934
Hypertension, Pulmonary
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347
Hyperthermia see Fever
Hyperthyroidism
Dysthyroid eye disease: can it resolve? [Miller] 3086
Hypertriglyceridemia
Double-filtration plasmapheresis for hypertriglyceridemia (letter) [Candrina] 35
Hypokalemia
Frequency of hypomagnesemia and hypermagnesemia: requested vs routine [Whang] 3063
Hypomenorrhea see Menstruation Disorders
Hyponatremia
Frequency of hypomagnesemia and hypermagnesemia: requested vs routine [Whang] 3063
Frequency of hyponatremia and nonosmolar vasopressin release in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [Vitting] 973
Hypoparathyroidism
'Incidentaloma' of pituitary gland: is neurosurgery required? [Reincke] 2772
Hypothermia
Bleomycin pulmonary toxicity: anesthesia precautions and life-style [Jules-Elyssee] 3205
Prospective study of delirium in hospitalized elderly [Francis] 1097
What Nazis called 'medical research' haunts scientific community to this day [Ziporyn] 791
Hypothermia, Induced
Antiseptic activity of skin refrigerants [Nolan] 1014
Hypothyroidism
American Thyroid Association guidelines for use of laboratory tests in thyroid disorders [Surks] 1529

I

Iatrogenic Disease
Medication prescribing errors in teaching hospital [Lesar] 2329
Ibuprofen
Ibuprofen and aspirin in acute rheumatic fever (letter) [Marshall] (reply) [Wallace] 1633
Ice Hockey see Sports
IDDM see Diabetes Mellitus, Insulin Dependent
IgA
Evaluation of hematuria in adults [Sutton] 2475
IgE
Allergens as etiologic in rheumatic disease [Lane] 117
Allergy and immunology [Bukantz] 2623
IgG
Allergens as etiologic in rheumatic disease [Lane] 117
Association between *Chlamydia trachomatis* and ectopic pregnancy : matched-pair, case-control study [Chow] 3164
Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease—associated protein(s) in human brain tissue: clinical study [Ghanbari] 2907
Occupational risk of human parvovirus B19 infection for school and day-care personnel during outbreak of erythema infectiosum [Gillespie] 2061
Occupational risks for child-care providers and teachers [Pickering] 2096
Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letters) [Drexler, Badgley, Hershline, DesJarlais, Rezza] 371-373, (reply) [Kaslow] 373
IgM
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065
Mild measles and secondary vaccine failure during sustained outbreak in highly vaccinated population [Edmonson] 2467
Occupational risk of human parvovirus B19 infection for school and day-care personnel during outbreak of erythema infectiosum [Gillespie] 2061
Occupational risks for child-care providers and teachers [Pickering] 2096
IL-2 Receptors see Receptors, Interleukin-2
Illicit Drug Testing see Substance Abuse Detection
Illuminating Gas Poisoning see Carbon Monoxide Poisoning
Imaging, Diagnostic see Diagnostic Imaging
Imaging, Medical see Diagnostic Imaging
Immune Sera
Influenza activity—worldwide and recommendations for influenza vaccine composition for 1990-1991 influenza season, *from CDC*, 3002
Immunity, Cellular
EIS officers: medical detectives [Goldsmith] 2566
National morbidity data have their beginnings in offices of private practice physicians [Randall] 2564
Proposed changes in format for presentation of notifiable disease report data, *from CDC*, 25
Update: acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—United States, 1989, *from CDC*, 1191
Immunization
'Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy': it is time to recognize it as myth that it is [Cherry] 1679; correction, 2182
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
Risk of seizures and encephalopathy after immunization with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine [Griffin] 1641
Working with African nations to improve health of their children: combatting childhood communicable diseases [Foster] 3303
Immunization, Passive
Strategies for review of transfusion practices [Silberstein] **262**:1993; correction, **263**:2302
Immunoassay
Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease—associated protein(s) in human brain tissue: clinical study [Ghanbari] 2907
Ways to assess test costs vary [Goldsmith] 1750
Immunoglobulin Therapy see Immunization, Passive
Immunoglobulins
Pathology [Ross] 2671
Immunologic Diseases
New therapy for severe combined immunodeficiency disease, from FDA [Nightingale] 2995
Immunologic Surveillance see Immunity, Cellular
Immunosuppression
Cancer and psychosocial traits, continued (letters) [Andrianopoulos, Solomon] 513, (reply) [Costa] 514
Thalidomide's back in news, but in more favorable circumstances [Randall] 1467
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686
Immunosuppressive Agents
Long struggle continues to find new weapons against old foe—malaria parasite [Marwick] 2718
Research focuses on immunosuppressive effect, unknown teratogenic mechanism of thalidomide [Randall] 1473
Immunotherapy
Allergy and immunology [Bukantz] 2623
Cancer immunotherapy studied, from NIH [Raub] 1189
Multichain interleukin 2 receptor: target for immunotherapy in lymphoma, autoimmune disorders, and organ allografts [Waldmann] 272
Recommendations for zidovudine: early infection [NIAID] 1606
Update on chronic granulomatous diseases of childhood: immunotherapy and potential for gene therapy [Gallin] 1533
Immunotoxins
Change in administration schedule for *Haemophilus* b conjugate vaccines, *from CDC*, 2429
Impetigo
Dermatology [Dover] 2633
Implants, Artificial
Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data [Cotton] 1889
IN RETROSPECT
Finding a better way [Walter] 1675
Flowering of plastic surgery [Cannon] 862
Lifetime of quantum leaps in medicine: 1935 to 1989 [Homburger] 431
Income
How many physicians is enough? [Tarlov] 571
No evidence of emerging physician surplus: analysis of change in physicians' work load and income [Schwartz] 557
Independent Practice Association see Private Practice
Index Medicus see MEDLARS-MEDLINE Information System
Indexing see Abstracting and Indexing
India
International medical education, India, PULSE (letter) [Khanna] 2385
Indians, North American
CDC expands dental disease prevention role [Skolnick] 2609
Indigency, Medical see Medical Indigency
Indigent Care see Medical Indigency
Indonesia
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Inducer Cells see Helper Cells
Infant
Accidental toddler drowning in 5-gallon buckets [Jumbelic] 1952
Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity (letter) [Hindle] (reply) [Phelps] 2052
Infant, Low Birth Weight
Enhancing outcomes of low-birth-weight, premature infants: multisite, randomized trial [Infant Health and Development Program] 3035
Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? [Richmond] 3069
Low birthweight—United States, 1975-1987, leads *from CDC*, 1904
Neonatology [Hodgman] 2656
Infant Mortality
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
Infant mortality receiving increasing attention [Randall] 2604
International differences in use of obstetric interventions [Notzon] 3286
Low birthweight—United States, 1975-1987, leads *from CDC*, 1904
Maternal and infant health initiative, from HCFA [Hays] 496
Infant, Newborn
Anonymous HIV testing on newborns (letter) [Ippolito] 36
Infant, Premature
Enhancing outcomes of low-birth-weight, premature infants: multisite, randomized trial [Infant Health and Development Program] 3035
Facts and artifacts about anemia and preterm delivery (letter) [Lieberman] 1200, (reply) [Klebanoff] 1201
Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? [Richmond] 3069
Infant, Small for Gestational Age
Improved pregnancy outcome following successful treatment of chlamydial infection [Cohen] 3160
Infection
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training and risk of infection (letter) [Prosser] 3025
Pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal infection related to mascara applicator trauma—Georgia, *from CDC*, 1616
Infectious Diseases see Communicable Diseases
Infertility
More yellow ovaries (letter) [Wingfield] 1494
Sex, lives, and Chlamydia rates [Dan] 3191
Infertility, Female
Obstetrics and gynecology [Huggins] 2663
Inflammatory Bowel Diseases
New approaches may aid patients with inflammatory bowel disease [Cotton] 3121
Influenza
Influenza activity—United States, 1989, *from CDC*, 497
Influenza activity—United States, 1989-1990, *from CDC*, 938
Influenza—United States, 1989-1990, *from CDC*, 2034
Influenza Vaccine
CDC plays cat-and-mouse with flu virus [Randall] 2574
Influenza activity—worldwide and recommendations for influenza vaccine composition for 1990-1991 influenza season, from CDC, 3002
Influenza Viruses Type B see Orthomyxoviruses Type B
Information Retrieval Systems see Information Systems
Information Services
Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses [Steinbrook] 2078
Medical informatics: emerging academic discipline and institutional priority [Greenes] 1114
Information Systems
CDC's hot line: 'America Responds to AIDS' [Randall] 2587

Computers in medicine [Barnett] 2631
Continued use of retracted, invalid scientific literature [Pfeifer] 1420
Correcting literature following fraudulent publication [Friedman] 1416
Hepatitis hotline, *from CDC*, 2875
Impact of fraudulent research on scientific literature: Stephen E Breuning case [Garfield] 1424
Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses [Steinbrook] 2078
Medical education [Petersdorf] 2652
Medical informatics: emerging academic discipline and institutional priority [Greenes] 1114
Medical treatment effectiveness research program described, from AHCPR [Clinton] 2158
'What's in a name?'* Paperwork Reduction Act [DeBakey] 2490
Informed Consent
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Ethical principles in critical care [Luce] 696
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most [Goldsmith] 2413
Health care needs of homeless and runaway youths (letter) [Wolf] 811
High hopes—and many morals (letters) [Kitchen, Prager] 2297, (reply) [Zuger] 2298
Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s [Cotton] 13
Minimizing 3 stages of publication bias [Chalmers] 1392
NIH 'research risks office' reprimands hospital institutional review board [Marwick] 2420
Injections
Rotation of anatomic regions used for insulin injections and day-to-day variability of plasma glucose in type I diabetic subjects [Bantle] 1802
Inpatients see Patients
Institutional Review Board see Professional Staff Committees
Institutionalism
Home care in 1990s [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1241
Insulin
Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? [Haffner] 2893
Endocrinology [Molitch] 2639
Rotation of anatomic regions used for insulin injections and day-to-day variability of plasma glucose in type I diabetic subjects [Bantle] 1802
When does diabetes start? [Saudek] 2934
Insurance, Health
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Development of clinical and economic prognoses from Medicare claims data [Anderson] 967
Economics [Schramm] 2635
Effect of independent practice association plans on use of pediatric ambulatory medical care in 1 group practice [Szilagyi] 2198
HIV infection and residents [Doblin] 2861
Interview with Senator Edward M Kennedy, PULSE [Frank] 2388
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
Professional liability: the case for federal reform [Hatlie] 584
Screening for hematuria (letters) [Lambird, Modest] 1763, (reply) [Pels] 1764
When health care payers have market power [Ile] 1981
Insurance, Health, for Aged and Disabled see Health Insurance for Aged and Disabled, Title 18
Insurance, Health, Reimbursement
Administrative medicine [Heyssel] 2620
Compensation of physicians who treat patients having infusions at home [Applefeld] 1199
Conflicts of interest, continued (letters) [Hyman, Morgan] 1199, 1200, (reply) [Morreim] 1200; correction, 2890
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
Practice parameters and malpractice liability of physicians [Hirshfeld] 1556
Insurance, Hospitalization
Effect of independent practice association plans on use of pediatric ambulatory medical care in 1 group practice [Szilagyi] 2198
Insurance, Liability
Medical malpractice and tort system (letters) [Kalenak, Meyerowitz] (reply) [Jacobson] 2180
Physicians who have lost their malpractice insurance (letters) [Howland, Wormley] 657, (reply) [Schwartz] 658
Insurance, Medical
Practice guidelines (letters) [Woolf, Goldschmidt] 3021, (reply) [Brook] 3022
Intelligence
Low-level lead exposure and IQ of children: meta-analysis of modern studies [Needleman] 673
Intelligence Testing
Low-level lead exposure and IQ of children: meta-analysis of modern studies [Needleman] 673
Intensive Care Units, Neonatal
Neonatology [Hodgman] 2656
Interleukin-1
Treatment of photoaged skin with topical tretinoin increases epidermal-dermal dermoepidermal anchoring fibrils: preliminary report [Woodley] 3057
Interleukin-2
Cancer immunotherapy studied, from NIH [Raub] 1189
Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer [Skolnick] 2289
Interleukin-2 Receptors see Receptors, Interleukin-2
Internal Medicine
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
Internal medicine [Wartman] 2649
Internal medicine certification: scores slip; spirochete survives (letter) [Carey] 3022, (replies) [Norcini, Dan] 3023
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] **261**:2367; correction, **263**:815
INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACTS
292, 717, 1258, 1977, 2437, 3266
International Atomic Energy Agency
Letter from Ipoh (letter) [Bertell] (reply) [Wagner] 662
International Cooperation
Adolescence south of border not 1 big fiesta; health problems similar to those in United States [Zylke] 2864
CDC has role in 40 worldwide health programs as World Health Organization collaborator [Randall] 2570
Czechoslovak medicine, a battered child (letter) [Vasicka] 3257
Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools [Islami] 3306
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Human genome project and international health [Watson] 3322
International health resource guide, PULSE [Kilgore] 2386
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325
Selected international health publications, PULSE, 2387
2-way street links ever-smaller world spanned by CDC's epidemiologic efforts [Cotton] 2569
Use of poison gas against Iraqi Kurds: analysis of bomb fragments, soil, and wool samples (letter) [Hay] 1065
International Educational Exchange
Czechoslovak medicine, a battered child (letter) [Vasicka] 3257
Rethinking presence of American scholars in China [Henderson] 992
International Health Problems see World Health
INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL EDUCATION, PULSE
Canada [Touchburn] 2384
France [Benbadis] 2385
India [Khanna] 2385
Japan [Kondo] 2384
Korea [Ahn] 2383
Norway [Lochen] 2383
Internship and Residency
Academic nightmare: new policies on student loan deferment [DeLegge] 2144
AMA-RPS representatives testify on student loan deductibility [Mitchell] 2712
American College of Physician Executives accepts resident membership [Mitchell] 1465
Attitudes of students and house staff toward alcoholism (letters) [Cooley, Wayland] 1198, 1199
California bill seeks resident work hour limits [Mitchell] 2432
CDC planners: resourcefulness essential [Goldsmith] 2616
Changing changeover (letter) [Kaufman] 945
Chicago to host AMA-RPS annual meeting [Mitchell] 1465
Cost-effectiveness and future of medicine [Shulkin] 40
Cultivating new leaders, 440
Doing combined residency [George] 1628
Educational days on radon [Mitchell] 1747
Effect of student loan indebtedness and repayment on resident physicians' cash flow: analytic model [Hernried] 1102
Health management fellowships offered [Mitchell] 2712
HIV infection and residents [Doblin] 2861
House officer responses to impaired physicians [Reuben] 958
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
Internal medicine [Wartman] 2649
Internal medicine certification: scores slip; spirochete survives (letter) [Carey] 3022, (replies) [Norcini, Dan] 3023
International medical education, Canada, PULSE (letter) [Touchburn] 2384
International medical education, France, PULSE (letter) [Benbadis] 2385
International medical education, India, PULSE (letter) [Khanna] 2385
International medical education, Japan, PULSE (letter) [Kondo] 2384
International medical education, Korea, PULSE (letter) [Ahn] 2383
International medical education, Norway, PULSE (letter) [Lochen] 2383
Is abuse learned skill? [Dewan] 2432
It's OK to get sick in July [Perry] 994
Leaders for today and tomorrow, 488
MD-PhD programs: at crossroads? PULSE [Cantor] 755
Medical education and resident work hours [Giardino] 620
Medical student abuse: incidence, severity, and significance [Silver] 527
Moonlighting (letter) [Cohen] 1065
New AMA-RPS Chairperson-Elect [von Gunten] 190
Payoff program for defaulted student loans, 3132
Pilot study of medical student 'abuse': student perceptions of mistreatment and misconduct in medical school [Sheehan] 533
Pimping (letter) [Beck] 1632, (reply) [Brancati]; (editorial note) [Rennie] 1633
Practice management workshops offered [Mitchell] 1747
Principles for graduate medical education [AMA Council on Medical Education] 2927
Public health issues concern AMA-RPS assembly [Mitchell] 926
Relationship of house staff experience to cost and quality of inpatient care [Rich] 953
Resident malpractice involvement debated by AMA-RPS [Mitchell] 1204
Resident opportunities at newest US PHS agency [Salive] 1886
Second notice: American Medical Association/Burroughs Wellcome Co Leadership program, 40
Student loan deferment update, 3132
Student loans: deferment and forbearance provisions [Mitchell] 1074
Student loans, HIV-infected health care workers head AMA-RPS annual meeting issues [Mitchell] 2287
Success of reentry into anesthesiology training programs by residents with history of substance abuse [Menk] 3060
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Traumatic deidealization and future of medicine [Kay] 572
Winds of change [Krousel-Wood] 3085
Interstitial Cell-Stimulating Hormone see LH
Intervertebral Disk Chemolysis
Chemonucleolysis (letter) [Wright] (reply) [Batson] 948
Interviews
Advance directives: do they provide direction? (letter) [Zinberg] (reply) [Davidson] 1764
'Common courtesy' and elimination of passive smoking: results of 1987 National Health Interview Survey [Davis] 2208; correction [Davis] 3025
Intestinal Diseases
Nifedipine in intestinal colic (letter) [Al-Waili] 3258
Intestinal Obstruction
Small-bowel obstruction from bran cereal (letter) [Miller] 813
Intestinal Polyps
Benign gastric polyps (letter) [Landau] 518
Intestine, Small
Small-bowel obstruction from bran cereal (letter) [Miller] 813
Intrauterine Devices
Intrauterine devices, **261**:2127; correction, **263**:238
Intrauterine devices (letters) [Mishell, Alvarez-Sanchez] 235, 236, (reply) [Miller-Catchpole] 236

Iodine
Thyroidectomy for amiodarone-induced thyrotoxicosis [Farwell] 1526
Iraq
Use of poison gas against Iraqi Kurds: analysis of bomb fragments, soil, and wool samples (letter) [Hay] 1065
Irrigation
Association between *Chlamydia trachomatis* and ectopic pregnancy: matched-pair, case-control study [Chow] 3164
Association between vaginal douching and acute pelvic inflammatory disease [Wølner-Hanssen] 1936
Ishay, Ram
New president, World Medical Association, 493
Isotretinoin
Additional steps proposed to ensure antiacne drug used only in appropriate patient population [Marwick] 3125
Ivory Coast
Acute schistosomiasis in US travelers returning from Africa, from CDC, 2165
Izumo, Seigo
Recipient, research grant from Bayer Fund for Cardiovascular Research, 1056

J

JAMA 100 YEARS AGO
42, 206, 460, 711, 796, 1009, 1134, 1576, 1712, 1756, 1905, 2020, 2161, 2517, 2804, 3000, 3200, 3334
Japan
International and interstate comparisons of homicide among young males [Fingerhut] 3292
International medical education, Japan, PULSE (letter) [Kondo] 2384
Jaundice
Cholescintigraphy in evaluation of jaundice (letter) [Morayati] 2050, (reply) [Frank] 2051
Jeffrey, R Brooke Jr
Appointed professor of radiology and dermatology, Stanford University Medical Center, 1056
Job Satisfaction
Practice guidelines (letters) [Woolf, Goldschmidt] 3021, (reply) [Brook] 3022
Relationship between 'job strain,' workplace diastolic blood pressure, and left ventricular mass index: results of case-control study [Schnall] 1929
Role of brain in physical disease: folklore, normal science, or paradigm shift? [Williams] 1971
Johns, Michael E
Becomes vice president for medicine and dean of medical faculty, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md, 2721
JOURNAL OF GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE
Effects of blinding on quality of peer review: randomized trial [McNutt] 1371
JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS
Effect of acceptance or rejection on author's evaluation of peer review of medical manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1376
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Exploratory study of statistical assessment of papers published in *British Medical Journal* [Gardner] 1355
Interview with Li Zhihong, *JAMA*'s second International Fellow in Medical Journalism [Randall] 3280
JAMA is now published on Wednesday [Lundberg] 1822
Miffed by medical musings (letter) [Pesti] (editorial comment) [Lundberg] 2750
1989 *JAMA* peer reviewers list, 1687
Who are peer reviewers and how much do they review? [Yankauer] 1338
Journalism, Medical
Communities of scientists and journal peer review [Knoll] 1330
Evolution of editorial peer review [Burnham] 1323
Jurisprudence
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
Compensation of physicians who treat patients having infusions at home [Applefeld] 1199
Conflicts of interest, continued (letters) [Hyman, Morgan] 1199, 1200, (reply) [Morreim] 1200; correction, 2890
Controlling hemorrhage of routine coagulation tests (letter) [Fox] 2749, (reply) [Erban] 2750
50 hours for the poor (letters) [Evans, Haynes, Tauber] 1631, (replies) [Lundberg, Bodine] 1631, 1632
Genetic screening by employers [Orentlicher] 1005
Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges [Skolnick] 1468
Mandatory premarital HIV testing: Illinois experience (letters) [Dykers, Silverman, Stemp] 1917, 1918, (reply) [Turnock] 1918
Medical malpractice and tort system (letters) [Kalenak, Meyerowitz] (reply) [Jacobson] 2180
'Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy': it is time to recognize it as myth that it is [Cherry] 1679; correction, 2182
Physician participation in assisted suicide (letters) [Abrams, Kipnis, Ducharme] 1197, 1198, (reply) [Orentlicher] 1198
Practice parameters and malpractice liability of physicians [Hirshfeld] 1556
Professional liability: the case for federal reform [Hatlie] 584
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
When health care payers have market power [Ile] 1981
Who profits from tobacco sales to children? [DiFranza] 2784

K

Karyotyping
Environmental exposures in cytogenetically defined subsets of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia [Crane] **262**:634; correction, **263**:662
Kass, Edward H (1917-1990)
Obituary [Langmuir] 3013
Kaufer, Herbert
Named professor of surgery and chief, orthopedic division, University of Kentucky College of Medicine, Lexington, 2291
Kean, Benjamin H (1917-)
Gifted teacher and storyteller writes about his medical adventures [Breo] 725
Keates, Richard H
Named chair and Irving Leopold professor of ophthalmology, University of California, Irvine College of Medicine, 1056
Kentucky
Aspergillus endophthalmitis in intravenous-drug users— Kentucky, *from CDC*, 941
Keratectomy
Ophthalmology [McDonald] 2668
Keratin
Treatment of photoaged skin with topical tretinoin increases epidermal-dermal dermoepidermal anchoring fibrils: preliminary report [Woodley] 3057
Keratitis
Radial Keratotomy in 1990s and PERK Study [Binder] 1127
Results of Prospective Evaluation of Radial Keratotomy (PERK) Study 4 years after surgery for myopia [Waring] 1083
Keratotomy, Radial
Ophthalmology [McDonald] 2668
Radial Keratotomy in 1990s and PERK Study [Binder] 1127
Results of Prospective Evaluation of Radial Keratotomy (PERK) Study 4 years after surgery for myopia [Waring] 1083
Kerstein, Morris D
Helen L and A Louis Sizeler Professor of Vascular Surgery, Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans, La, 1056
Kidney
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
Endocrinology [Molitch] 2639
Kidney Diseases
Categorizing, tracking birth abnormalities [Cotton] 2606
Evaluation of hematuria in adults [Sutton] 2475
Natural history and epidemiology of diabetic nephropathy: implications for prevention and control [Selby] 1954
Kidney Failure, Chronic
Ethical implications of rejecting patients for clinical trials [Chalmers] 865
Natural history and epidemiology of diabetic nephropathy: implications for prevention and control [Selby] 1954
Quality of life of hemodialysis recipients treated with recombinant human erythropoietin [Evans] 825
Knee
Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data [Cotton] 1889
Knee Injuries
Bracing those knees: how effective? [Cowart] 201
Knee remains Achilles' heel for many athletes despite improved therapy [Cowart] 196
Several choices available for repair of ligamental tears in knee [Cowart] 197
Koch, Robert (1843-1910)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108
Korea
International medical education, Korea, PULSE (letter) [Ahn] 2383
Kornfeld, Stuart A
Recipient, Sir Arthur Harden lecturer and medalist selected by British Biochemical Society, 2028
Kozlow, Richard (1926-)
JAMA cover of Jan 26, The Blue Wave by Richard Kozlow, 512
Krakoff, Irwin H
Will direct Division of Oncology, University of Texas Medical School, Houston, 2291

L

Labor Complications
International differences in use of obstetric interventions [Notzon] 3286
Labor Unions
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
Laboratory Diagnosis see Diagnosis, Laboratory
Labyrinth
Noise and hearing loss, 3185
Lactation
Fluoride supplement for breast-fed infants [Berlin] 2371
Lactation Disorders
Ectopic hyperprolactinemia resulting from ovarian teratoma [Kallenberg] 2472
Laminin
Cancer invasion and metastases [Liotta] 1123
LANCET
What can and should be done to reduce publication bias? perspective of an editor [Sharp] 1390
Language
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
Language Development
Enhancing outcomes of low-birth-weight, premature infants: multisite, randomized trial [Infant Health and Development Program] 3035
Laparoscopy see Peritoneoscopy
Lasers
Ophthalmology [McDonald] 2668
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Physicians and computers: future allies? PULSE [Rootenberg] 1859
Latin American Pediatric Association
Adolescence south of border not 1 big fiesta; health problems similar to those in United States [Zylke] 2864
Lauber, Jeffrey S
Named president, Skin Cancer Task Force of Orange County, 2028
LAW AND MEDICINE
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Right of privacy protects doctor-patient relationship [Annas] 858
Lawrence, Robert S
Named editor of *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 2028
Lawson, Ernest (1873-1939)
JAMA cover of Jan 5, Melting Snow by Ernest Lawson, 9
JAMA cover of Mar 16, Spring Thaw by Ernest Lawson, 1485
Lead
Low-level lead exposure and IQ of children: meta-analysis of modern studies [Needleman] 673
Lead Poisoning
Lead poisoning associated with intravenous-methamphetamine use—Oregon, 1988, *from CDC*, 797
New sources add to lead poisoning concerns [Benevich] 790
Treatment of lead poisoning (letter) [Nadig] 2181, (reply) [Rempel] 2182
Leg
Effectiveness of intermittent pneumatic leg compression for preventing deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [Hull] 2313
Legionnaires' Disease
Association of shower use with Legionnaire's disease: possible role of amoebae [Breiman] 2924
Legislation
Additional voices heard in support of humane animal use in research [Marwick] 2868
'Common courtesy' and elimination of passive smoking: results of 1987 National Health Interview Survey [Davis] 2208; correction [Davis] 3025

Doctor in the house diagnoses flux and frustration [Breo] 2806
Effect of 65-mph speed limit on fatalities in New Mexico (letters) [Baxter, Bunch, Mirate, Leonard] 1915, 1916, (reply) [Gallaher] 1916; correction, 3151
Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena [Goldsmith] 2989
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? [Richmond] 3069
Mandatory premarital HIV testing: Illinois experience (letters) [Dykers, Silverman, Stemp] 1917, 1918, (reply) [Turnock] 1918
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
'What's in a name?'* Papaerwork Reduction Act [DeBakey] 2490
Who profits from tobacco sales to children? [DiFranza] 2784
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312

Legislation, Drug
Physician reporting of adverse drug reactions: results of Rhode Island adverse drug reaction reporting project [Scott] 1785
Regulatory status of pancreatic enzyme preparations [Rheinstein] 2491
Reporting drug side effects: signals and noise [Avorn] 1823
Substance abuse, from ASH [Mason] 494
Treatment failure after substitution of generic pancrelipase capsules: correlation with in vitro lipase activity [Hendeles] 2459

Legislation, Medical
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
Conflicts of interest, continued (letters) [Hyman, Morgan] 1199, 1200, (reply) [Morreim] 1200; correction, 2890
Current proposals for national health insurance, PULSE [McLennan] 1290
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
Genetic screening by employers [Orentlicher] 1005
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
Government [Rowland] 2646
Internal medicine [Wartman] 2649
Interview with Senator Edward M Kennedy, PULSE [Frank] 2388
Persistent vegetative state and decision to withdraw or withhold life support [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 426
Practice parameters and malpractice liability of physicians [Hirshfeld] 1556
Professional liability: the case for federal reform [Hatlie] 584
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221

Leiomyoma
Obstetrics and gynecology [Huggins] 2663
Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182

Leiomyosarcoma
Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182

Length of Stay
Prospective study of delirium in hospitalized elderly [Francis] 1097
Relationship of house staff experience to cost and quality of inpatient care [Rich] 953

Lenses, Intraocular
Ophthalmology [McDonald] 2668

Leonetti, John P
Named codirector, cranial-base surgery center at Loyola University Medical Center, Maywood, Il, 1609

Lepidoptera
Moth-associated dermatitis—Cozumel, Mexico, *from CDC*, 2425

Leprosy
International Task Force for Disease Eradication, *from CDC*, 2294
Investigational new drug (US) 'orphan' trials now use thalidomide from 2 sources [Randall] 1474
Thalidomide's back in news, but in more favorable circumstances [Randall] 1467

Lesbianism see Homosexuality

Lesch-Nyhan Syndrome
Medical genetics [Caskey] 2654

LETTER FROM HAMILTON, ONTARIO
Attempting to ensure physician competence [Davis] 2041

LETTER FROM THE PHILIPPINES
Community-based medical education in Philippines [Lepreau] 1624

LETTER FROM ZIMBABWE
Health care changes after independence and transition to majority rule [Barry] 638

Leukemia, Lymphocytic
Autologous bone marrow transplantation—reassessment, 881

Leukemia, Myeloid
Autologous bone marrow transplantation—reassessment, 881

Leukemia, Myeloid, Chronic
Technique detects molecular relapse in chronic myelogenous leukemia, from NIH [Raub] 1757

Leukemia, Nonlymphoblastic, Acute see Leukemia, Nonlymphocytic, Acute

Leukemia, Nonlymphocytic, Acute
Environmental exposures in cytogenetically defined subsets of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia [Crane] **262**:634; correction, **263**:662

Leukocyte Count
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065

Levodopa
Neurology [Joynt] 2660

LH
Endocrinology [Molitch] 2639
Ethanol in prepubertal female rats alters hormone concentrations, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2725
Evaluation and management of menstrual dysfunction in athletes [Shangold] 1665
Intrauterine devices (letters) [Mishell, Alvarez-Sanchez] 235, 236, (reply) [Miller-Catchpole] 236
Obstetrics and gynecology [Huggins] 2663

Li Zhihong
Interview with Li Zhihong, *JAMA*; second International Fellow in Medical Journalism [Randall] 3280

Licensure, Medical
Attempting to ensure physician competence [Davis] 2041
Interim meeting report, PULSE [Bernicker] 759
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237

Lichter, Edward A
Recipient, American College of Preventive Medicine Distinguised Service Award, 2991, 3126

Life Expectancy
Aging of America: impact on health care costs [Schneider] 2335
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
Life expectancy after 40 years: influence of economics [Gray] 3332
Sunny side of aging [Fries] 2354

Life Style
Bleomycin pulmonary toxicity: anesthesia precautions and life-style [Jules-Elysseе] 3205
Life expectancy after 40 years: influence of economics [Gray] 3332

Life Support Care
Advance medical directives [Orentlicher] 2365
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
Ethical principles in critical care [Luce] 696
Persistent vegetative state and decision to withdraw or withhold life support [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 426
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221

Life Table Analysis see Life Tables

Life Tables
Efficacy of adenoidectomy for recurrent otitis media in children previously treated with tympanostomy-tube placement: results of parallel randomized and nonrandomized trials [Paradise] 2066

Ligaments
Knee remains Achilles' heel for many athletes despite improved therapy [Cowart] 196
Several choices available for repair of ligamental tears in knee [Cowart] 197

Ligands
Substance abuse and mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2029

Lipase
Regulatory status of pancreatic enzyme preparations [Rheinstein] 2491
Treatment failure after substitution of generic pancrelipase capsules: correlation with in vitro lipase activity [Hendeles] 2459

Lipids
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
How reliably can compact chemistry analyzers measure lipids? [Kaufman] 1245
Influence of diet on appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries [Blankenhorn] 1646
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in United States, 1978 through 1988 [Wysowski] 2185
Système International units and familiar formulas: case of lipids (letter) [Giral] 2302

Lipoproteins
Heart disease researchers tailor new theories—now maybe it's genes that make people fat [Goldsmith] 17
Increased serum levels of lipoprotein(a) in diabetes mellitus and their reduction with glycemic control (letter) [Bruckert] 35
Is elevated serum cholesterol level risk factor for coronary heart disease in elderly? [Benfante] 393
Reducing cholesterol levels in elderly persons (letters) [Brotons, Goldstein] 2889, 2890, (reply) [Benfante] 2890
Therapy for hypercholesterolemia: standardization of cholesterol measurements (letters) [Hamburger, Hassemer] 375, (reply) [Blum] 376

Lipoproteins, HDL Cholesterol
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
Effects of polyunsaturated fat vs monounsaturated fat on plasma lipoproteins [Dreon] 2462
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
Heart disease in woman with familial hypercholesterolemia [Stone] 2114
How reliably can compact chemistry analyzers measure lipids? [Kaufman] 1245
Therapy for hypercholesterolemia: standardization of cholesterol measurements (letters) [Hamburger, Hassemer] 375, (reply) [Blum] 376
Therapy for low high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in face of 'desirable' levels of total cholesterol (letter) [Miller] (reply) [Vega] 1768

Lipoproteins, LDL Cholesterol
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
Effects of polyunsaturated fat vs monounsaturated fat on plasma lipoproteins [Dreon] 2462
How reliably can compact chemistry analyzers measure lipids? [Kaufman] 1245
Système International units and familiar formulas: case of lipids (letter) [Giral] 2302
Therapy for low high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in face of 'desirable' levels of total cholesterol (letter) [Miller] (reply) [Vega] 1768

Listeria
EIS officers: medical detectives [Goldsmith] 2566

Lithium
Additional voices heard in support of humane animal use in research [Marwick] 2863
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study [Cotton] 1051
Philosophical basis of peer review and suppression of innovation [Horrobin] 1438

Lithotripsy
Blood pressure changes following extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy and other forms of treatment for nephrolithiasis [Lingeman] 1789

Liver
Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s [Cotton] 13
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686

Liver Cirrhosis
Deaths from 9 chronic diseases—United States, 1986, from CDC, 798
Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients [Morris] 1942
Research seems to be gaining upper hand on what's been called non-A, non-B hepatitis [Marwick] 14

Liver Diseases
Deaths from chronic liver disease—United States, 1986, *from CDC*, 355
Hepatic hemangioma with normal angiograms: 3 case reports [Davis] 983
Research seems to be gaining upper hand on what's been called non-A, non-B hepatitis [Marwick] 14

Liver Fibrosis see Liver Cirrhosis

Liver Function Tests
Chronic fever of unknown origin [Wolff] 3332
Sensory-evoked seizures [Dreifuss] 1844

Living Wills see Right to Die

Llamas see Artiodactyla

Local Area Networks see Computer Systems

Longevity
Comparative longevity of Christian Scientists (letters) [Swan, Nartonis] (reply) [Simpson] 1634
Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letters) [Bowden, Kokmen, Kirkland, Jarvik] 2447, 2448, (replies) [Evans, Larson] 2448, 2449

Longitudinal Studies
Noise and hearing loss, 3185
Loperamide see Piperidines
Lovastatin
Heart disease in woman with familial hypercholesterolemia [Stone] 2114
Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in United States, 1978 through 1988 [Wysowski] 2185
Lung Diseases
Pulmonary medicine [Petty] 2677
Value of ventilation/perfusion scan in acute pulmonary embolism: results of prospective investigation of pulmonary embolism diagnosis (PIOPED) [PIOPED Investigators] 2753
Ventilation/perfusion scan in pulmonary embolism: 'emperor is incompletely attired' [Bone] 2794
Lung Diseases, Obstructive
Carotid body removal in patients with COPD [Cross, Ahmad] 2247
Deaths from 9 chronic diseases—United States, 1986, from CDC, 798
Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients [Morris] 1942
Pulmonary medicine [Petty] 2677
Severe alkalosis during assisted ventilation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (letters) [Petty, Matz] 950
Lung Neoplasms
Deaths from 9 chronic diseases—United States, 1986, from CDC, 798
Father's day [Herrmann] 3017
Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer [Skolnick] 2289
Pulmonary medicine [Petty] 2677
Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312
Lupus Erythematosus, Systemic
Systemic lupus erythematosus: treatment-related complications superimposed on chronic disease [Klippel] 1812
Lux, Tom
PULSE cover of Apr 4, by Tom Lux, 1858
Lymph Nodes
Adjuvant chemotherapy for node-negative breast cancer [Hayes] 1145
Lymphadenopathy Syndrome see AIDS-Related Complex
Lymphocytes
Pathology [Ross] 2671
T-Lymphocytes
Future course of AIDS in United States [Morgan] 1539
Projecting incidence of AIDS [Gail] 1538
Research focuses on immunosuppressive effect, unknown teratogenic mechanism of thalidomide [Randall] 1473
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686
Lymphoma
Autologous bone marrow transplantation—reassessment, 881
Multichain interleukin 2 receptor: target for immunotherapy in lymphoma, autoimmune disorders, and organ allografts [Waldmann] 272
Novel anticancer therapies for decade ahead may prove to be more specific, less toxic [Skolnick] 2290
Synchrony of malignant lymphoma and breast cancer [Stierer] 2922

M

Macedo, Manuel EM
New president-elect, World Medical Association, 493
Macrophages
Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem [Goldsmith] 345
Magnesium
Cardiovascular disease [Gore] 2629
Frequency of hypomagnesemia and hypermagnesemia: requested vs routine [Whang] 3063
Magnesium Sulfate
Intravenous magnesium sulfate in acute asthma (letter) [Kufa] 516, (reply) [Spivey] 517
Magnetic Resonance Imaging
Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart [Skolnick] 623
Computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging comparison in boxers [Jordan] 1670
Hepatic hemangioma with normal angiograms: 3 case reports [Davis] 983
'Incidentaloma' of pituitary gland: is neurosurgery required? [Reincke] 2772
Neuroradiologists find 'gentler' angiography excellent for diagnosis, kinder to patients [Randall] 1890
Physicians and computers: future allies? PULSE [Rootenberg] 1859
Sensory-evoked seizures [Dreifuss] 1844
Magnetics
Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart [Skolnick] 623
Malaria
Acute schistosomiasis in US travelers returning from Africa, *from CDC*, 2165
Long struggle continues to find new weapons against old foe—malaria parasite [Marwick] 2718
Malaria: triple whammy for traveler (letter) [Melton] 1634
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Transmission of *Plasmodium vivax* malaria—San Diego County, California, 1988 and 1989, *from CDC*, 1617
2-way street links ever-smaller world spanned by CDC's epidemiologic efforts [Cotton] 2569
Working with African nations to improve health of their children: combatting childhood communicable diseases [Foster] 3303
Malawi
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Male
International and interstate comparisons of homicide among young males [Fingerhut] 3292
Malocclusion
Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer [Greene] 421
Malpractice
Alternative strategies for controlling rising cesarean section rates [Stafford] 683
Controlling hemorrhage of routine coagulation tests (letter) [Fox] 2749, (reply) [Erban] 2750
Designing practice policy: standards, guidelines, and options [Eddy] 3077
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letters) [Bonchek, Glass, Underwood, Broomfield] 233, 234, (replies) [Cummins, Dan] 234, 235; (editorial comment) [Rennie] 235
Medical malpractice and tort system (letters) [Kalenak, Meyerowitz] (reply) [Jacobson] 2180
Physicians who have lost their malpractice insurance (letters) [Howland, Wormley] 657, (reply) [Schwartz] 658
Practice parameters and malpractice liability of physicians [Hirshfeld] 1556
Professional liability: the case for federal reform [Hatlie] 584
Resident malpractice involvement debated by AMA-RPS [Mitchell] 1204
Mammography
Biopsy of occult breast lesions: analysis of 1261 abnormalities [Meyer] 2341
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
Manitoba
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Manuscripts
Continued use of retracted, invalid scientific literature [Pfeifer] 1420
Existence of publication bias and risk factors for its occurrence [Dickersin] 1385
Problems identified by secondary review of accepted manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1369
Variation in journal peer review systems: possible causes and consequences [Hargens] 1348
Manuscripts, Medical
Communities of scientists and journal peer review [Knoll] 1330
Editorial peer review in biomedical publication: first international congress [Rennie] 1317
Editorial peer review in US medical journals [Weller] 1344
Effect of acceptance or rejection on author's evaluation of peer review of medical manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1376
Effects of blinding on quality of peer review: randomized trial [McNutt] 1371
Exploratory study of statistical assessment of papers published in *British Medical Journal* [Gardner] 1355
Minimizing 3 stages of publication bias [Chalmers] 1392
New requirements for authors: signed statements of authorship responsibility and financial disclosure [Lundberg] **262**:2003; editorial note, **263**:2182
Peer review in 18th-century scientific journalism [Kronick] 1321
Quotational and reference accuracy in surgical journals: continuing peer review problem [Evans] 1353
What do peer reviewers do? [Lock] 1341
Who are peer reviewers and how much do they review? [Yankauer] 1338
Marcus, Frank I
New president, Association of University Cardiologists, 3126
Marfan Syndrome
Cardiothoracic surgery [Lupinetti] 2627
Marijuana Abuse
Illicit drugs take still another toll - death or injury from vehicle-associated trauma [Skolnick] 3122
Medium isn't accurate 'ice age' message [Cotton] 2717
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
Marijuana Smoking
Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior [Crumley] 3051
Mars
'Back to moon, on to Mars' becomes space medicine's 1990s rallying cry [Smith] 489
Martin, William R
Recipient, Abraham Wikler (University of Kentucky and National Institute of Mental Health neuropsychiatrist) Award, 1609
Maryland Hospital Association
Cesarean section guidelines: Maryland experience (letter) [Kazandjian] 1491
Mason, James O
Recipient, Special Recognition Award, American College of Preventive Medicine, 2991, 3126
Mass Media
Cigarette advertising—United States, *from CDC*, 1988, 2872
Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses [Steinbrook] 2078
Medium isn't accurate 'ice age' message [Cotton] 2717
Messages prove 'you *can* do that on television' [Randall] 2588
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report is unique [Gunby] 2583
News media have 'discovered' CDC [Cotton] 2584
Mass Screening
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436
Screening for hematuria (letters) [Lambird, Modest] 1763, (reply) [Pels] 1764
State-specific changes in cholesterol screening and awareness—United States, 1987-1988, *from CDC*, 3133
Mast Cells
Mast cells and scleroderma (letter) [Chanez] (reply) [Claman] 949
Mastication
Evaluation and treatment for ankyloglossia [Paradise] 2371
Tooth pain when chewing [Goepp] 117
Maternal Age
Postponed childbearing—United States, 1970-1987, *from CDC*, 360
Maternal-Fetal Exchange
In utero anticonvulsant exposure: are there late effects? [Yaffe] 1844
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
Vaginal prostaglandin E, and fatal amniotic fluid embolus (letter) [Less] 3259
Maternal Mortality
Maternal and infant health initiative, from HCFA [Hays] 496
Maternal Welfare
Maternal and infant health initiative, from HCFA [Hays] 496
McCarty, Maclyn
Recipient, Dr Ricardo Wolf Prize from Israel's president in Jerusalem, 1188
McGinty, John B
New president of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, 1188, 2028
Measles
International Task Force for Disease Eradication, *from CDC*, 2294
Measles—United States, first 26 weeks, 1989, *from CDC*, 497
Mild measles and secondary vaccine failure during sustained outbreak in highly vaccinated population [Edmonson] 2467
Measles Vaccine
Administration of measles, mumps, and rubella virus vaccine (live) to egg-allergic children [Lavi] 269
Mild measles and secondary vaccine failure during sustained outbreak in highly vaccinated population [Edmonson] 2467
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Routine simultaneous administration of childhood vaccines (letter) [Damon] (reply) [Andrus] 516
Tons of work go into CDC's ounces of prevention [Goldsmith] 2596
Medicaid see Medical Assistance, Title 19
Medical Assistance, Title 19
Administrative medicine [Heyssel] 2620
Applying brakes to runaway American health care system: proposed agenda [Davies] 73
Current proposals for national health insurance, PULSE [McLennan] 1290
Government [Rowland] 2646

High-tech medicine and rising health care costs [Ginzberg] 1820
Maternal and infant health initiative, from HCFA [Hays] 496
'Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy': it is time to recognize it as myth that it is [Cherry] 1679; correction, 2182
Risk of seizures and encephalopathy after immunization with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine [Griffin] 1641
Withdrawing payment for nonscientific drug therapy: intended and unexpected effects of large-scale natural experiment [Soumerai] 831
Medical Computer Services see Medical Informatics
Medical History Taking
History and examination should precede tests (letter) [Rosenberg] 1632
Medical Indigency
50 hours for the poor (letters) [Evans, Haynes, Tauber] 1631, (replies) [Lundberg, Bodine] 1631, 1632
Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health [Goldsmith] 622
Government [Rowland] 2646
Homeless (letter) [Hickey] (reply) [Hilfiker] 810
Interview with Senator Edward M Kennedy, PULSE [Frank] 2388
Local advocacy for medically indigent: strategies and accomplishments in 1 county [Mayster] 262
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
Treating the American tragedy--MDs try to heal sick homeless [Breo] 3201
Medical Informatics
Medical education [Petersdorf] 2652
Medical informatics: emerging academic discipline and institutional priority [Greenes] 1114
Medical Information Services see Medical Informatics
Medical Records
Computers in medicine [Barnett] 2631
Identification of pneumoconiosis from hospital discharge data (letter) [Winkler] (reply) [Rosenman] 3025
Underreporting of AIDS in South Carolina (letters) [Jones, Mokotoff, Neiburger] 2449, 2450, (reply) [Conway] 2450
Medical Staff, Hospital
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
Medicare see Health Insurance for Aged and Disabled, Title 18
Medicare Assignment see Health Insurance for Aged and Disabled, Title 18
Medication Errors
Medication prescribing errors in teaching hospital [Lesar] 2329
Medicine, Herbal
Healers and strangers: immigrant attitudes toward physician in America—relationship in historical perspective [Kraut] 1807
Medicine in Literature
Literature of medicine [Mullan] 2651
Medicine, Traditional
Healers and strangers: immigrant attitudes toward physician in America—relationship in historical perspective [Kraut] 1807
MEDLARS-MEDLINE Information System
Computers in medicine [Barnett] 2631
'What's in a name?'* Paperwork Reduction Act [DeBakey] 2490
Mefloquine
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Melanoma
Excision of congenital nevi: immediate, complete, and in office (letter) [Auerbach] 1768
Next step on road to possible gene therapy expected in June, but many steps remain [Marwick] 2150
Memory Disorders
What are we going to do about mother? [Quisenberry] 232
Menarche
Evaluation and management of menstrual dysfunction in athletes [Shangold] 1665
Meniere's Disease
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Meningocele
Urinary reflux after meningocele: options for treatment [King] 3086
Meningococcal Infections
Tumor necrosis factor in sepsis (letter) [Leroux-Roels] 1494
Menopause
Relative weight, height, and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Albanes] (reply) [Willett] 3148
Menstruation
Ectopic hyperprolactinemia resulting from ovarian teratoma [Kallenberg] 2472
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study [Cotton] 1051
Hepatitis, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, and intercourse during menstruation (letter) [Brown] 518
Menstruation Disorders
Evaluation and management of menstrual dysfunction in athletes [Shangold] 1665
Menstrual history as determinant of current bone density in young athletes [Drinkwater] 545
Menstruation, Retrograde see Menstruation Disorders
Mental Disorders
Clinical depression, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 3130
Problems in reporting psychiatric disorders among homeless adults (letter) [Winkleby] 810, (reply) [Breakey] 811
Substance abuse and mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2029
Mental Health
Adolescents and their music: Paganini, satanists, and insider trading (letters) [Di Saia, Dardik, Carey] (reply) [Brown] 812
Hope [Buchholz] 2357
Meprobamate
Mail-order (veterinary) drug dependence (letter) [Luehr] 657
Merson, Michael H
Named acting director of World Health Organization's acquired immunodeficiency syndrome program, 2721
Metabolic Disorders
Medical applications of fetal tissue transplantation [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 565
Metabolism
When does diabetes start? [Saudek] 2934
Metaproterenol see Orciprenaline
Methadone
Methadone treatment and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (letters) [Cairns, D'Amico] 658
Public hearing on interim methadone treatment proposal, from FDA [Nightingale] 202
Methamphetamine
Lead poisoning associated with intravenous-methamphetamine use—Oregon, 1988, *from CDC*, 797
Methemoglobinemia
(Internal) dangers of acrylic fingernails (letter) [Kurt] 2181
Methicillin
Failure of cephalosporins to prevent *Staphylococcus aureus* surgical wound infections [Kernodle] 961
Methimazole
Thyroidectomy for amiodarone-induced thyrotoxicosis [Farwell] 1526
Methylprednisolone
Administering methylprednisolone promptly appears to mitigate cord-injury paralysis [Marwick] 2150
Metoclopramide
Metoclopramide and exercise-induced nausea (letter) [Berndtson] (reply) [Goldschmiedt] 2300
Metric System
Système International units and familiar formulas: case of lipids (letter) [Giral] 2302
Mevinolin see Lovastatin
Mexico
Adolescence south of border not 1 big fiesta; health problems similar to those in United States [Zylke] 2864
Epidemic transmission of enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis in Mexico, 1986-1987, 3281
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Moth-associated dermatitis—Cozumel, Mexico, *from CDC*, 2425
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325
Treatment of traveler's diarrhea with sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim and loperamide [Ericsson] 257
Meyer, Roger E
Appointed executive dean, University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington, 792
Michigan
Occupational disease surveillance: asthma, *from CDC*, 1613
Microscopy, Electron
Acute HIV infection presenting with painful swallowing and esophageal ulcers [Rabeneck] 2318
Mifepristone
RU-486 (letter) [Godefroid] (reply) [Baulieu] 947
Military Medicine
Prescribing psychologists: positive step, PULSE [Evans] 1862
Military Personnel
Human immunodeficiency virus infections in teenagers: seroprevalence among applicants for US military service [Burke] 2074
Military Psychiatry
Prescribing psychologists: positive step, PULSE [Evans] 1862
Miller, Reed E
Appointed chief of staff, San Ramon (Calif) Regional Medical Center, 2291
Minority Groups
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
Changing epidemiology of hepatitis B in United States: need for alternative vaccination strategies [Alter] 1218
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study [Cotton] 1051
Infant mortality receiving increasing attention [Randall] 2604
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
Medical education [Petersdorf] 2652
Medical school enrollment strategies, PULSE [Kleinerman] 1291
Mitochondria
Photodynamic therapy triggers cytotoxic drug retained to greater degree by cancer cells [Bernicker] 262:2500; correction, 263:2890
Mitogens, Endogenous see Growth Substances
Molecular Biology
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667
Molecular Cloning See Cloning, Molecular
Monga, Trilok N
Named director of geriatric rehabilitation program, Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago, Ill, 1056
Monitoring, Immunologic
Underreporting of AIDS in South Carolina (letters) [Jones, Mokotoff, Neiburger] 2449, 2450, (reply) [Conway] 2450
Monocytes
Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer [Skolnick] 2289
Moore, Donnica L
Associate director, medical operations, Sandoz Pharmaceuticals Corp, East Hanover, NJ, 1055
MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY WEEKLY REPORT
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report is unique [Gunby] 2583
Morphine
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Mortality
As nation grows older, falls become greater source of fear, injury, death [Zylke] 2021
Black-white differences in cervical cancer mortality— United States, 1980-1987, *from CDC*, 3001
CDC plays cat-and-mouse with flu virus [Randall] 2574
Comparative longevity of Christian Scientists (letters) [Swan, Nartonis] (reply) [Simpson] 1634
Differences between women and men in survival after myocardial infarction: biology or methodology? [Fiebach] 1092
Does quality influence choice of hospital? [Luft] 2899
Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States [Otten] 845
Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients [Morris] 1942
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letters) [Goldstein, Lauffer] (reply) [Blair] 2047
Frequency of hyponatremia and nonosmolar vasopressin release in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [Vitting] 973
Hospital leaders' opinions of HCFA mortality data [Berwick] 247; correction 3261
Importance of severity of illness in assessing hospital mortality [Green] 241
Improved short-term survival of AIDS patients initially diagnosed with *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, 1984 through 1987 [Harris] 397
Living with AIDS [Chaisson] 434
Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? [Richmond] 3069
Mortality rates after 10.5 years for participants in Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial: findings related to a priori hypotheses of trial [Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group] 1795; correction, 3151

Postponement of death until symbolically meaningful occasions [Phillips] 1947
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Projections of AIDS morbidity and mortality in San Francisco [Lemp] 1497
Seasonal trends in US asthma hospitalizations and mortality [Weiss] 2323
Survival trends for patients with AIDS [Lemp] 402
Update: tuberculosis elimination—United States, *from CDC*, 2032
Years of potential life lost before ages 65 and 85—United States, 1987 and 1988, *from CDC*, 800

Mosquitoes
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Transmission of *Plasmodium vivax* malaria—San Diego County, California, 1988 and 1989, *from CDC*, 1617

Moths see Lepidoptera

Mountaineering
Man with chest discomfort and hiccups while climbing mountains [Hurst] 1568

Mouth Diseases
Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer [Greene] 421

Mouth Neoplasms
Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer [Greene] 421

Mouth-to-Mouth Resuscitation see Resuscitation

Mucous Membrane
Sudden infant death syndrome: another hypothesis offered, but doubts remain [Cotton] 2865

Muldrow, Margaret
Recipient of scholarship fund established by Art Buchwald, 2028

Multiple Myeloma
Multiple-cell lineages involved in myeloma, from NIH [Raub] 2292

Multiple Organ Failure
Inflammation-mediator blockers may be weapons against sepsis syndrome [Skolnick] 930

Multiple Sclerosis
Neurology [Joynt] 2660

Multivariate Analysis
Cohort study of summary reports of controlled trials [Chalmers] 1401
Methods of smoking cessation—finally, some answers [Glynn] 2795
Methods used to quit smoking in United States: do cessation programs help? [Fiore] 2760

Mumps Vaccine
Administration of measles, mumps, and rubella virus vaccine (live) to egg-allergic children [Lavi] 269
Routine simultaneous administration of childhood vaccines (letter) [Damon] (reply) [Andrus] 516

Murder see Homicide

MURMURS, PULSE
134, 754, 1288, 1858, 2382

Muscle, Smooth
Possible role of cytomegalovirus in atherogenesis [Melnick] 2204
Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182

Muscles
High-intensity strength training in nonagenarians: effects of skeletal muscle [Fiatarone] 3029
Of MDs and muscles—lessons from 2 retired steroid doctors' [Breo] 1697
Reducing risk of repeated Achilles tendon rupture [Schafer] 1710
Update: eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome associated with ingestion of L-tryptophan—United States, as of January 9, 1990, *from CDC*, 633

Muscular Dystrophy
Clinically silent muscular dystrophy [Fenichel] 588

Music
Adolescents and their music: Paganini, satanists, and insider trading (letters) [Di Saia, Dardik, Carey] (reply) [Brown] 812

Myasthenia Gravis
Bromide intoxication secondary to pyridostigmine bromide therapy [Rothenberg] 1121

Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Prophylactic treatment for opportunistic infections in HIV-positive patients: aerosolized pentamidine, 2510
Tuberculosis in elderly: is age contraindication for therapy? [Scharer] 458

Mycophenolic Acid
Researchers follow varied molecular paths toward better control of organ rejection [Goldsmith] 1184

Myers, Eugene N
Named honorary fellow, College of Medicine in South Africa, Johannesburg, 935

Myocardial Contraction
Blood pressure changes following extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy and other forms of treatment for nephrolithiasis [Lingeman] 1789
Relationship between 'job strain,' workplace diastolic blood pressure, and left ventricular mass index: results of case-control study [Schnall] 1929
Role of brain in physical disease: folklore, normal science, or paradigm shift? [Williams] 1971

Myocardial Depressant Factor see Peptides

Myocardial Diseases
AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems [Cotton] 2149

Myocardial Infarction
Blood pressure reduction and risk of myocardial infarction (letters) [Rudd, Staessen] 660, (reply) [Alderman] 661
Cardiovascular disease [Gore] 2629
Differences between women and men in survival after myocardial infarction: biology or methodology? [Fiebach] 1092
Erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase and myocardial infarction (letter) [Gromadzińska] 949
Mortality rates after 10.5 years for participants in Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial: findings related to a priori hypotheses of trial [Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group] 1795; correction, 3151
Polycythemia vera [Conley] 2481
Quality assurance [Jencks] 2679
Surgical treatment of complications of acute myocardial infarction [Bolooki] 1237

Myoglobin
Evaluation of hematuria in adults [Sutton] 2475

Myopia
Ophthalmology [McDonald] 2668
Radial Keratotomy in 1990s and PERK Study [Binder] 1127
Results of Prospective Evaluation of Radial Keratotomy (PERK) Study 4 years after surgery for myopia [Waring] 1083

N

NADH, NADPH Oxidoreductases
Update on chronic granulomatous diseases of childhood: immunotherapy and potential for gene therapy [Gallin] 1533

NADPH Dehydrogenase see NADH, NADPH Oxidoreductases

Nails
Cyanoacrylate nail glue mistaken for eye drops (letter) [DeRespinis] 2301
Dangers of acrylic fingernails [Kechijian] 458
(Internal) dangers of acrylic fingernails (letter) [Kurt] 2181

Naloxone
Administering methylprednisolone promptly appears to mitigate cord-injury paralysis [Marwick] 2150

Napalkov, Nikolai P
Named assistant director general of World Health Organization (WHO) 1474

Narcotic Control see Drug and Narcotic Control

Narcotic Dependence
Buprenorphine may be therapeutic alternative for opiate addiction, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2725

Nash, David B
Appointed director of health policy and clinical outcomes, Thomas Jefferson University Hospital, Philadelphia, 2721

Nasopharynx
Pertussis surveillance—United States, 1986-1988, *from CDC*, 1058

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA)
'Back to moon, on to Mars' becomes space medicine's 1990s rallying cry [Smith] 489

National Association of State Boards of Education
Focus on adolescent health enrolls school helpers [Goldsmith] 2609

National Center for Health Statistics (US)
CDC, statistics center weather 'marriage' [Marwick] 2580
How do they conduct 'N-HANES' anyway? [Marwick] 2581

National Health Insurance, United States
Current proposals for national health insurance, PULSE [McLennan] 1290
Interview with Senator Edward M Kennedy, PULSE [Frank] 2388
National health program (letters) [McDougall, Whaley, Casanova] 2445, (reply) [Himmelstein] 2446
National health program: abyss at end of tunnel—position of physicians who care [Bronow] 2488

National Health Policy see Health Policy

National Health Programs
National health program (letters) [McDougall, Whaley, Casanova] 2445, (reply) [Himmelstein] 2446
National health program: abyss at end of tunnel—position of physicians who care [Bronow] 2488

National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH) see Centers for Disease Control (US)

National Institutes of Health (US)
Is NIH any closer to getting new director? maybe, if job is made attractive, effective [Marwick] 2865
NIH expects conflict-of-interest rule revisions to take at least 6 months [Marwick] 1183
What will it take to recruit new director for NIH? advisory group has some suggestions [Marwick] 1187

National Library of Medicine (US)
Computers in medicine [Barnett] 2631
GRATEFUL MED, software review, PULSE, 1293
'What's in a name?' Paperwork Reduction Act [DeBakey] 2490

Natural Disasters
Aftershock [Purdy] 2883

Nausea
Metoclopramide and exercise-induced nausea (letter) [Berndtson] (reply) [Goldschmiedt] 2300
Return to low-altitude sickness: entity that doesn't exist (letters) [Tyler, Hertzman, Erickson] 2301, 2302, (reply) [Grover] 2302

Nazism see Political Systems

Nebulizers and Vaporizers
Intravenous magnesium sulfate in acute asthma (letter) [Kufs] 516, (reply) [Spivey] 517

Neck
Automatic defibrillator causes pain in neck (letter) [Partington] 375

Needles
Ethics [Pellegrino] 2641
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most [Goldsmith] 2413
Incidence of exposure to needle sticks during surgery (letter) [Pate] 1068

Negligence, Professional see Malpractice

Neisseria gonorrhoeae
Association between *Chlamydia trachomatis* and ectopic pregnancy : matched-pair, case-control study [Chow] 3164
Association between vaginal douching and acute pelvic inflammatory disease [Wølner-Hanssen] 1936
Decreased risk of symptomatic chlamydial pelvic inflammatory disease associated with oral contraceptive use [Wølner- Hanssen] 54
STDs and used condoms [Castro] 2816

Neisseria meningitidis
Change in administration schedule for *Haemophilus* b conjugate vaccines, *from CDC*, 2429

Neonatology
Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? [Richmond] 3069
Neonatology [Hodgman] 2656
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672

Neoplasm Metastasis
Aftershock [Purdy] 2883
Author! author! [Smith] 3193
Benign gastric polyps (letter) [Landau] 518
Biopsy of occult breast lesions: analysis of 1261 abnormalities [Meyer] 2341
Cancer invasion and metastases [Liotta] 1123
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer (letter) [Ragozzino] (reply) [Fleischer] 374
Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis [Adami] 2189
Endocrinology [Molitch] 2639
Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer [Skolnick] 2289
Multichain interleukin 2 receptor: target for immunotherapy in lymphoma, autoimmune disorders, and organ allografts [Waldmann] 272
Next step on road to possible gene therapy expected in June, but many steps remain [Marwick] 2150
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667
Parathyroid hormonelike protein plays role in hypercalcemia, from NIH [Raub] 628
Postponement of death until symbolically meaningful occasions [Phillips] 1947
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Synchrony of malignant lymphoma and breast cancer [Stierer] 2922
Therapeutic ultrasound: okay for patients with cancer? [Garfin] 1991
Transrectal ultrasonography—reassessment, 1563
Treatment of dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans [Rogers] 2816

Neoplasm Staging
Declining serum cholesterol levels prior to diagnosis of colon cancer: time-trend, case-control study [Winawer] 2083
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667
Transrectal ultrasonography—reassessment, 1563

Neoplasms
Cancer and psychosocial traits, continued (letters) [Andrianopoulos, Solomon] 513, (reply) [Costa] 514
Cancer immunotherapy studied, from NIH [Raub] 1189

Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis [Adami] 2189
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letters) [Goldstein, Lauffer] (reply) [Blair] 2047
Human genome project and international health [Watson] 3322
Lifetime of quantum leaps in medicine: 1935 to 1989 [Homburger] 431
Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer [Skolnick] 2289
Photodynamic therapy triggers cytotoxic drug retained to greater degree by cancer cells [Bernicker] **262**:2500; correction, **263**:2890
Trying to consider cancer therapy alternatives, assessors of technology appear to come up short [Marwick] 1895

Nepal
Helminthic infections among Peace Corps volunteers in Nepal (letter) [Houston] 373

Nerve Growth Factors
Dermatology [Dover] 2633

Nervous System Diseases
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and nervous system (letters) [Stewart-Pinkham, Cocchi] (reply) [Dalakas] 37

Neural Tube Defects
Vitamins during pregnancy and neural tube defects (letters) [Mills, Shapiro, Seller] 2747-2749, (reply) [Milunsky] 2748

Neuralgia
Fluphenazine and postherpetic neuralgia (letter) [Murphy] 2750

Neurology
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658
Neurology [Joynt] 2660
Neuropsychiatric manifestations of altered thyroid state, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 1610

Neuropathies, Hereditary Motor and Sensory
Hereditary optic atrophy [Goodwin] 1014

Neuroradiography
Neuroradiologists find 'gentler' angiography excellent for diagnosis, kinder to patients [Randall] 1890

Neuroregulators
Allelic association of human dopamine D_2 receptor gene in alcoholism [Blum] 2055
Finding the gene(s) for alcoholism [Blum] 2094

Neuroses, Post-Traumatic see Stress Disorders, Post-Traumatic

Neutropenia see Agranulocytosis

Nevus
Excision of congenital nevi: immediate, complete, and in office (letter) [Auerbach] 1768

New England
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453

NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL OF MEDICINE
Who are peer reviewers and how much do they review? [Yankauer] 1338

New Mexico
Effect of 65-mph speed limit on fatalities in New Mexico (letters) [Baxter, Bunch, Mirate, Leonard] 1915, 1916, (reply) [Gallaher] 1916; correction, 3151

New York
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177

New York City
Cocaine and traffic accident fatalities in New York City (letters) [Ravi, Lambert] 2887, (reply) [Marzuk] 2888
Prevalence of recent cocaine use among motor vehicle fatalities in New York City [Marzuk] 250

News Media Relations see Public Relations

Newton, Isaac (1642-1727)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108

Niacin
Heart disease in woman with familial hypercholesterolemia [Stone] 2114

Nicardipine
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects [Kaplan] **262**:817; correction, **263**:662

Nicotiana see Tobacco

Nicotine
Arterial-venous differences in plasma concentrations of nicotine after cigarette smoking (letter) [Henningfield] 2049
Who profits from tobacco sales to children? [DiFranza] 2784

Nifedipine
Long-term cost-effectiveness of various initial monotherapies for mild to moderate hypertension [Edelson]] 407
Nifedepine in intestinal colic (letter) {Al-Waili} 3258

Nitrogen Dioxide
Nitrogen dioxide-induced respiratory illness in ice hockey players (letter) [Ford] (reply) [Hedberg] 3024

Nolph, Karl D
Recipient, National Torchbearer Award, American Kidney Fund, 1188

Nonlymphocytic Leukemia, Acute see Leukemia, Nonlymphocytic, Acute

Norway
International medical education, Norway, PULSE (letter) [Lochen] 2383

Nosocomial Infections see Cross Infections

Nuclear Energy
Potassium iodide stockpile for nuclear accidents (letter) [American Thyroid Association] 1632

Nucleoside Deaminases
New therapy for severe combined immunodeficiency disease, from FDA [Nightingale] 2995

Nursing
Community-based medical education in Philippines [Lepreau] 1624
Nurses oppose registered care technician recruitment, PULSE [Cherwenka] 1860
Registered care technicians can ease nurses' tasks, PULSE [Homolka] 1861

Nursing, Home see Home Nursing

Nursing Homes
Administrative medicine [Heyssel] 2620
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644

Nutrition
Blue-green algae: does it have nutritional value? [Mirkin] 588
Dietary fiber (letters) [Freedman, Rakel] 2179, (reply) [Gilchrist] 2180
Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health [Goldsmith] 622
Heart Association discontinues seal of approval [Gunby] 2154
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Relative weight, height, and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Albanes] (reply) [Willett] 3148
Trying to consider cancer therapy alternatives, assessors of technology appear to come up short [Marwick] 1895

Nutrition Disorders
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296

Nuts
Dietary fiber (letters) [Freedman, Rakel] 2179, (reply) [Gilchrist] 2180

O

Obesity
Are racial differences in prevalence of diabetes in adults explained by differences in obesity [O'Brien] **262**:1485; correction, **263**:1496
Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? [Haffner] 2893
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
Heart disease researchers tailor new theories—now maybe it's genes that make people fat [Goldsmith] 17
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Prevalence of overweight for Hispanics—United States, 1982-1984, *from CDC*, 631
Responsible and irresponsible use of very-low-calorie diets in treatment of obesity [Wadden] 83
Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letters) [Bonithon-Kopp, Seidell] **262**:1185, 1186, (reply) [Shimokata] 1186; correction, **263**:238
Very-low-calorie diets (letters) [Flynn, Thompson, Niedershuh, Weintraub] 2885, 2886, (reply) [Wadden] 2886

Observer Variation
Existence of publication bias and risk factors for its occurrence [Dickersin] 1385
Minimizing 3 stages of publication bias [Chalmers] 1392
What can and should be done to reduce publication bias? perspective of an editor [Sharp] 1390

Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder
Clomipramine approved for severe obsessive-compulsive disorder [Nightingale] 1896

Obstetrics
Cesarean section guidelines: Maryland experience (letter) [Kazandjian] 1491
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
International differences in use of obstetric interventions [Notzon] 3286
Obstetrics and gynecology [Huggins] 2663

Occult Blood
Comparing benefits and harms: balance sheet [Eddy] 2493

Occupational Diseases
Environmental exposures in cytogenetically defined subsets of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia [Crane] **262**:634; correction, **263**:662
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most [Goldsmith] 2413
Identification of pneumoconiosis from hospital discharge data (letter) [Winkler] (reply) [Rosenman] 3025
Occupational disease surveillance: asthma, *from CDC*, 1613
On the job because that's where hazards are [Cowart] 2599
Work-related carpal tunnel syndrome (letter) [Nathan] 236, (reply) [Maizlish] 237

Occupational Exposure see Environmental Exposure

Occupational Medicine
Fatal occupational injuries in United States, 1980 through 1985 [Bell] 3047
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665

Octreotide
Endocrinology [Molitch] 2639

Odors
Dose-related effects of cigarette smoking on olfactory function [Frye] 1233

Office Management
Administrative medicine [Heyssel] 2620

Oils, Plant see Plant Oils

Oils, Vegetable see Plant Oils

Oklahoma
Rabies in a llama—Oklahoma, *from CDC*, 2166

Oligomenorrhea see Menstruation Disorders

Oligosaccharides
Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer [Skolnick] 2289

Omega-3 Fatty Acids see Fatty Acids, Omega-3

Onchocerciasis
International Task Force for Disease Eradication, *from CDC*, 2294

Oncogenes
Cancer invasion and metastases [Liotta] 1123
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667

Oncology, Medical
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667
Trying to consider cancer therapy alternatives, assessors of technology appear to come up short [Marwick] 1895

Ophthalmic Solutions
Alopecia possibly secondary to topical ophthalmic beta-blockers (letter) [Fraunfelder] 1493
Cyanoacrylate nail glue mistaken for eye drops (letter) [DeRespinis] 2301

Ophthalmology
Ophthalmology [McDonald] 2668

Opiates see Endorphins

Opportunistic Infections
Prolonged zidovudine therapy: confounded by *Pneumocystis carinii* prophylaxis? (letter) [Odell] (reply) [Fischl] 1635
Prophylactic treatment for opportunistic infections in HIV- positive patients: aerosolized pentamidine, 2510

Optic Nerve
Discovery of graft-mediated pupillary reflex, PULSE [Klassen] 760

Oral Health
Fluoride supplementation of breast-fed infant (letter) [Bolton] (reply) [Greene] 2179
Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer [Greene] 421

Orciprenaline
Intravenous magnesium sulfate in acute asthma (letter) [Kufs] 516, (reply) [Spivey] 517

Oregon
Lead poisoning associated with intravenous-methamphetamine use—Oregon, 1988, *from CDC*, 797

Organ Donors see Tissue Donors

Organization and Administration
Administrative medicine [Heyssel] 2620
Local advocacy for medically indigent: strategies and accomplishments in 1 county [Mayster] 262
National health program (letters) [McDougall, Whaley, Casanova] 2445, (reply) [Himmelstein] 2446
National health program: abyss at end of tunnel—position of physicians who care [Bronow] 2488
Practice policies: where do they come from? [Eddy] 1265
What will it take to recruit new director for NIH? advisory group has some suggestions [Marwick] 1187

Organizations
Academic sanction (letters) [Susser, Fribourg] (reply) [Crawshaw] 517

Orphan Drug Production see Drug Industry

Orringer, Eugene P
Appointed Dr Verne S Caviness Professor of Inves

tigative Medicine, University of North Carolina School of Medicine, 1056
Orthomyxoviridae
CDC plays cat-and-mouse with flu virus [Randall] 2574
Influenza activity—United States, 1989, *from CDC*, 497
Orthomyxoviruses Type B
Influenza activity—worldwide and recommendations for influenza vaccine composition for 1990-1991 influenza season, *from CDC*, 3002
Orthopedics
Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data [Cotton] 1889
Orthopedic surgery turns attention to relatively few fractures that fail to heal over time [Cotton] 2027
Spouses' programme [LaCombe] 2099
Osteoporosis
Bone mass measurements are better predictors of osteoporosis than risk factor analyses, from NIH [Raub] 1757
It's important, but don't bank on exercise alone to prevent osteoporosis, experts say [Skolnick] 1751
New doubts about benefits of sodium fluoride [Skolnick] 1752
New osteoporosis therapies appear closer [Skolnick] 1753
Osteoporosis and hip fractures: challenges to investigators and clinicians [Williams] 708
Peptide portions may hold key to amplifying bone against porosis [Cotton] 621
Osteosarcoma
Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer [Skolnick] 2289
Otitis Media
Efficacy of adenoidectomy for recurrent otitis media in children previously treated with tympanostomy-tube placement: results of parallel randomized and nonrandomized trials [Paradise] 2066
Otolaryngology
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Outcome and Process Assessment (Health Care)
Agency for Health Care Policy and Research established [Clinton] 1612
Anesthesiology [Roizen] 2625
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Spring] 2211
Clinical depression, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 3130
Designing practice policy: standards, guidelines, and options [Eddy] 3077
Distinguishing depression from functional impairment in Medical Outcomes Study (letter) [Jencks] (reply) [Wells] 659
Does quality influence choice of hospital? [Luft] 2899
Efficacy of adenoidectomy for recurrent otitis media in children previously treated with tympanostomy-tube placement: results of parallel randomized and nonrandomized trials [Paradise] 2066
Enhancing outcomes of low-birth-weight, premature infants: multisite, randomized trial [Infant Health and Development Program] 3035
Guidelines for policy statements: explicit approach [Eddy] 2239
Improved pregnancy outcome following successful treatment of chlamydial infection [Cohen] 3160
Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data [Cotton] 1889
Medical treatment effectiveness research program described, from AHCPR [Clinton] 2158
New health care research agency reflects interest in evaluating quality [Marwick] 929
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Practice policies—Guidelines for methods [Eddy] 1839
Practice policies: where do they come from? [Eddy] 1265
Psychiatry [Guze] 2675
Quality-adjusted life-years: ethical implications for physicians and policymakers [La Puma] 2917
Quality assurance [Jencks] 2679
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221
Value of ventilation/perfusion scan in acute pulmonary embolism: results of prospective investigation of pulmonary embolism diagnosis (PIOPED) [PIOPED Investigators] 2753
Ventilation/perfusion scan in pulmonary embolism: 'emperor is incompletely attired' [Bone] 2794
Outpatients see Patients
Ovarian Neoplasms
Adjuvant therapy in ovarian carcinoma assessed [Raub] 2870
Ovariectomy
More yellow ovaries (letter) [Wingfield] 1494
Ovary
Ectopic hyperprolactinemia resulting from ovarian teratoma [Kallenberg] 2472
More yellow ovaries (letter) [Wingfield] 1494
Oxidoreductases, NADH, NADPH see NADH, NADPH Oxidoreductases
Oxygen Inhalation Therapy
Bleomycin pulmonary toxicity: anesthesia precautions and life-style [Jules-Elysee] 3205
Oxygenation, Hyperbaric see Hyperbaric Oxygenation
Oxytocin
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
Vaginal prostaglandin E_2 and fatal amniotic fluid embolus (letter) {Less} 3259

P

Pain
Fluphenazine and postherpetic neuralgia (letter) [Murphy] 2750
Nifedipine in intestinal colic (letter) {Al-Waili} 3258
Tooth pain when chewing [Goepp] 117
Update: eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome associated with ingestion of L-tryptophan—United States, as of January 9, 1990, *from CDC*, 633
Paint
New sources add to lead poisoning concerns [Benevich] 790
Paintings see Art
Pancreas
Regulatory status of pancreatic enzyme preparations [Rheinstein] 2491
Treatment failure after substitution of generic pancrelipase capsules: correlation with in vitro lipase activity [Hendeles] 2459
Panic see Fear
Papanicolaou Smear
Cervical cancer screening in elderly women [Power] 2996
Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letters) [Keffer, Neely, Erozan] 514, 515, (reply) [Ohrt] 515
Intraepithelial lesion: more problems and few data (letter) {Austin} (reply) {Ohrt} 3260
Papillomaviruses
Anal intraepithelial neoplasia and anal papillomavirus infection among homosexual males with group IV HIV disease [Palefsky] 2911
Human papillomavirus types and recurrent cervical warts [Nuovo] 1223
Paracelsus (1493-1541)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108
Paramedical Personnel see Allied Health Personnel
Parasites
Long struggle continues to find new weapons against old foe—malaria parasite [Marwick] 2718
Parathyroid Hormones
Parathyroid hormonelike protein plays role in hypercalcemia, from NIH [Raub] 628
Paré, Ambroise (1510-1590)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108
Parkinson Disease
Medical applications of fetal tissue transplantation [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 565
Neurology [Joynt] 2660
Selegiline delays progression of early Parkinson's, from NIH [Raub] 21
Parotid Gland
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Parra, Raul O
Appointed chief, Division of Urology, St Louis (Mo) University School of Medicine, 3126
Parrillo, Joseph E
Named director, cardiology and critical medicine sections, Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, IL, 493
Partial Thromboplastin Time see Blood Coagulation Tests
Parvovirus Infections
Occupational risk of human parvovirus B19 infection for school and day-care personnel during outbreak of erythema infectiosum [Gillespie] 2061
Occupational risks for child-care providers and teachers [Pickering] 2096
Pathology
Anatomy of a decision [Eddy] 441
Critical (panic) value notification: established laboratory practice policy (parameter) [Lundberg] 709
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Federal officals hearing plenty (of opposition) during comment period on new laboratory rules [Goldsmith] 2023
Pathology [Rosé] 2671
Patient Advocacy
Health care needs of homeless and runaway youths (letter) [Wolf] 811
Patient Assessment see Outcome and Process Assessment
Patient Data Privacy see Confidentiality
Patient Discharge
Identification of pneumoconiosis from hospital discharge data (letter) [Winkler] (reply) [Rosenman] 3025
Injury coding and hospital discharge data (letter) [Watson] (reply) [Sniezek] 1913
Patient Outcome Assessment see Outcome and Process Assessment
Patient Participation
Anatomy of a decision [Eddy] 441
Patient Satisfaction see Consumer Satisfaction
Patients
Are students aware of medical costs, PULSE [Chenelle] 1289
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
Cytomegalovirus infection among employees of children's hospital: no evidence for increased risk associated with patient care [Balcarek] 840
How reliably can compact chemistry analyzers measure lipids? [Kaufman] 1245
Intravenous drug abuse and 1 academic health center [Danis] 3173
Medical directive (letters) [Nobel, Hardin, Sachs] 1069, (reply) [Emanuel] 1070
Relationship of house staff experience to cost and quality of inpatient care [Rich] 953
Teaching physicians to improve patient compliance seems effective, from AHCPR [Clinton] 2158
Patient's Rights see Patient Advocacy
Pediatrics
Effect of independent practice association plans on use of pediatric ambulatory medical care in 1 group practice [Szilagyi] 2198
Neonatology [Hodgman] 2656
Pediatric trauma: getting triage right (letter) [Di Scala] (reply) [Kaufmann] 2447
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
What do peer reviewers do? [Lock] 1341
Peer Review
Alternative strategies for controlling rising cesarean section rates [Stafford] 683
Attempting to ensure physician competence [Davis] 2041
Biomedical information, peer review, and conflict of interest as they influence public health [Cantekin] 1427
Cesarean section guidelines: Maryland experience (letter) [Kazandjian] 1491
Communities of scientists and journal peer review [Knoll] 1330
Correcting literature following fraudulent publication [Friedman] 1416
Editorial peer review in biomedical publication: first international congress [Rennie] 1317
Editorial peer review in US medical journals [Weller] 1344
Effect of acceptance or rejection on author's evaluation of peer review of medical manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1376
Effects of blinding on quality of peer review: randomized trial [McNutt] 1371
Evolution of editorial peer review [Burnham] 1323
Exploratory study of statistical assessment of papers published in *British Medical Journal* [Gardner] 1355
Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses [Steinbrook] 2078
Minimizing 3 stages of publication bias [Chalmers] 1392
New requirements for authors: signed statements of authorship responsibility and financial disclosure [Lundberg] **262**:2003; editorial note, **263**:2182
NIH 'research risks office' reprimands hospital institutional review board [Marwick] 2420
Peer review in 18th-century scientific journalism [Kronick] 1321
Philosophical basis of peer review and suppression of innovation [Horrobin] 1438
Physicians who have lost their malpractice insurance (letters) [Howland, Wormley] 657, (reply) [Schwartz] 658
Problems identified by secondary review of accepted manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1369
Quotational and reference accuracy in surgical journals: continuing peer review problem [Evans] 1353
Variation in journal peer review systems: possible causes and consequences [Hargens] 1348
What can and should be done to reduce publication bias? perspective of an editor [Sharp] 1390
What do peer reviewers do? [Lock] 1341

Who are peer reviewers and how much do they review? [Yankauer] 1338
Peer Review Organizations see Professional Review Organizations
Pelvic Infection see Adnexitis
Pelvic Inflammatory Disease see Adnexitis
Penicillamine
Treatment of lead poisoning (letter) [Nadig] 2181, (reply) [Rempel] 2182
Penicillins
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
Pentamidine
Prophylactic treatment for opportunistic infections in HIV- positive patients: aerosolized pentamidine, 2510
Peoples, James B
Appointed chair, Department of Surgery, Wright State University School of Medicine, Dayton, Ohio, 2291
Peptides
Novel anticancer therapies for decade ahead may prove to be more specific, less toxic [Skolnick] 2290
Peptide portions may hold key to amplifying bone against porosis [Cotton] 621
Postural change and volume expansion affect plasma endothelin levels (letter) [Shichiri] 661
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686
Periodicals
Author! author! [Smith] 3193
Cigarette advertising—United States, 1988, *from CDC*, 2872
Communities of scientists and journal peer review [Knoll] 1330
Correcting literature following fraudulent publication [Friedman] 1416
Editorial peer review in biomedical publication: first international congress [Rennie] 1317
Editorial peer review in US medical journals [Weller] 1344
Effect of acceptance or rejection on author's evaluation of peer review of medical manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1376
Evolution of editorial peer review [Burnham] 1323
Existence of publication bias and risk factors for its occurrence [Dickersin] 1385
Exploratory study of statistical assessment of papers published in *British Medical Journal* [Gardner] 1355
Impact of fraudulent research on scientific literature: Stephen E Breuning case [Garfield] 1424
New requirements for authors: signed statements of authorship responsibility and financial disclosure [Lundberg] **262**:2003; editorial note, **263**: 2182
Problems identified by secondary review of accepted manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1369
Quotational and reference accuracy in surgical journals: continuing peer review problem [Evans] 1353
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
Selected international health publications, PULSE, 2387
Variation in journal peer review systems: possible causes and consequences [Hargens] 1348
What do peer reviewers do? [Lock] 1341
Who are peer reviewers and how much do they review? [Yankauer] 1338
Periodontal Diseases
CDC expands dental disease prevention role [Skolnick] 2609
Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer [Greene] 421
Peritoneoscopy
Association between vaginal douching and acute pelvic inflammatory disease [Wølner-Hanssen] 1936
Personal Expenditures see Financing, Personal
Personality Disorders
Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior [Crumley] 3051
Pertussis see Whooping Cough
Pertussis Vaccine
'Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy': it is time to recognize it as myth that it is [Cherry] 1679; correction, 2182
Risk of seizures and encephalopathy after immunization with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine [Griffin] 1641
Routine simultaneous administration of childhood vaccines (letter) [Damon] (reply) [Andrus] 516
Peru
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Phagocytes
Update on chronic granulomatous diseases of childhood: immunotherapy and potential for gene therapy [Gallin] 1533
Pharmacokinetics
Hope [Buchholz] 2357
Pharmacology
Knowing what you don't know, PULSE [Ablow] 1863
Prescribing psychologists: positive step, PULSE [Evans] 1862
Trying to consider cancer therapy alternatives, assessors of technology appear to come up short [Marwick] 1895
Phenethylamines
Neurology [Joynt] 2660
Selegiline delays progression of early Parkinson's, from NIH [Raub] 21
Philippines
Community-based medical education in Philippines [Lepreau] 1624
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Phlebography
Effectiveness of intermittent pneumatic leg compression for preventing deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [Hull] 2313
Phlebotomy see Bloodletting
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens see Thrombophlebitis
Phloretin Glucosidase see Glucosidases
Photoaging of Skin see Skin Aging
Photochemotherapy
Photodynamic therapy triggers cytotoxic drug retained to greater degree by cancer cells [Bernicker] **262**:2500; correction, **263**:2890
Physical Examination
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letters) [Goldstein, Lauffer] (reply) [Blair] 2047
History and examination should precede tests (letter) [Rosenberg] 1632
Reevaluation of serum-plasma differences in total cholesterol concentration [Cloey] 2788
Physical Fitness
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letters) [Goldstein, Lauffer] (reply) [Blair] 2047
Physically Handicapped see Handicapped
Physician Impairment
House officer responses to impaired physicians [Reuben] 958
Quality assurance [Jencks] 2679
Success of reentry into anesthesiology training programs by residents with history of substance abuse [Menk] 3060
Physician-Patient Relations
Abortion, work hours head AMA-RPS interim meeting activities [Mitchell] 787
Doctors, drug companies, and gifts (letters) [Gorski, Gelbart, Hume, Berry, Nidiry] 2177, 2178, (reply) [Chren] 2178
Letting go [Burger] 715
Medical directive (letters) [Nobel, Hardin, Sachs] 1069, (reply) [Emanuel] 1070
Right of privacy protects doctor-patient relationship [Annas] 858
Tears of the physician (letter) [Frey] 661
When to touch [Morse] 2225
Physicians
Advance medical directives [Orentlicher] 2365
Approach of new millennium [King] 88
As space program approaches 21st century, medicine plays key role [Smith] 195
'Astronaut' emphasized over 'physician,' but some manage to stay in practice [Smith] 196
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
Clinician-researcher's unique perspective, PULSE [Hornyak] 756
Compensation of physicians who treat patients having infusions at home [Applefeld] 1199
Continuing education opportunities for physicians, 143
Countdown to millennium—balancing professionalism and business of medicine: medicine's rocking horse [Lundberg] 86
Cytomegalovirus infection among employees of children's hospital: no evidence for increased risk associated with patient care [Balcarek] 840
Dit Dit [Evans] 823
Doctor in the house diagnoses flux and frustration [Breo] 2806
Doctors, drug companies, and gifts (letters) [Gorski, Gelbart, Hume, Berry, Nidiry] 2177, 2178, (reply) [Chren] 2178
Education for health: role for physicians and efficacy of health education efforts [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1816
Father's day [Herrmann] 3017
Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools [Islami] 3306
50 hours for the poor (letters) [Evans, Haynes, Tauber] 1631, (replies) [Lundberg, Bodine] 1631, 1632
Healers and strangers: immigrant attitudes toward physician in America—relationship in historical perspective [Kraut] 1807
House officer responses to impaired physicians [Reuben] 958
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
How many physicians is enough? [Tarlov] 571; correction, 2450
Incidence of exposure to needle sticks during surgery (letter) [Pate] 1068
Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses [Steinbrook] 2078
International health resource guide, PULSE [Kilgore] 2386
National morbidity data have their beginnings in offices of private practice physicians [Randall] 2564
NIH expects conflict-of-interest rule revisions to take at least 6 months [Marwick] 1183
No evidence of emerging physician surplus: analysis of change in physicians' work load and income [Schwartz] 557
Physician participation in assisted suicide (letters) [Abrams, Kipnis, Ducharme] 1197, 1198, (reply) [Orentlicher] 1198
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
Physicians and computers: future allies? PULSE [Rootenberg] 1859
Physicians who have lost their malpractice insurance (letters) [Howland, Wormley] 657, (reply) [Schwartz] 658
Pimping (letter) [Beck] 1632, (reply) [Brancati]; (editorial note) [Rennie] 1633
Portraits [Rowlett] 2798
Potomac fever or White House wisdom? (letter) [Woody] (reply) [Lee] 1636
Practice guidelines (letters) [Woolf, Goldschmidt] 3021, (reply) [Brook] 3022
Preoperative banditry: surgeons react (letters) [Bradley, Manning, Clark, Marks] 2300, 2301, (reply) [Richmond] 2301
Social responsibility: do physicians have special obligations? PULSE [Pan] 139
Teaching physicians to improve patient compliance seems effective, from AHCPR [Clinton] 2158
Tears of the physician (letter) [Frey] 661
What do peer reviewers do? [Lock] 1341
Physicians, Family
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
Medical care in nursing home (letter) [Moessner] (reply) [Myers] 3023
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436
Physician's Practice Patterns
Designing practice policy: standards, guidelines, and options [Eddy] 3077
Practice parameters and malpractice liability of physicians [Hirshfeld] 1556
Practice policies—what are they? [Eddy] 877
Physicians, Women
Women and specialties (letter) [Pearse] (reply) [Allen] 2298
PHYSIOLOGICAL ZOOLOGY
Variation in journal peer review systems: possible causes and consequences [Hargens] 1348
Phytosterols
Gamma oryzanol: therapeutic claims and IRB responsibility [Nightingale] 1279
PIECE OF MY MIND
Aftershock [Purdy] 2883
Another Saturday [DeHart] 1925
Author! author! [Smith] 3193
Dit Dit [Evans] 823
Father's day [Herrmann] 3017
Hope [Buchholz] 2357
Keeper of the gate [Hoffman] 1825
Last gasp [Carter-Snodgrass] 378
Letting go [Burger] 715
Little battles [Malcolm] 90
Miss Gina [Burrows] 1129
Mysterium tremendum et fascinans [Fox] 1638
Parting gift [Hussain] 1254
Portraits [Rowlett] 2798
Predator and prey [Purdy] 523
Spouses' programme [LaCombe] 2099
Visit [Hussain] 3255
What are we going to do about mother? [Quisenberry] 232
When to touch [Morse] 2225
Pigmentation
More yellow ovaries (letter) [Wingfield] 1494
Pigmentation Disorders
Dermatology [Dover] 2633
Recurrent springtime dermatitis [Anderson] 1991
Piperidines
Treatment of traveler's diarrhea with sulfamethox-

azole and trimethoprim and loperamide [Ericsson] 257
Pippin, Horace (1888-1946)
JAMA cover of May 23/30, Barracks by Horace Pippin, 2713
Pisacano, Nicholas J
Succeeded by Paul R Young as executive director, American Board of Family Practice, 2721
Pituitary Gland
Ectopic hyperprolactinemia resulting from ovarian teratoma [Kallenberg] 2472
Pituitary Hormone Releasing Hormones
Obstetrics and gynecology [Huggins] 2663
Pituitary Neoplasms
'Incidentaloma' of pituitary gland: is neurosurgery required? [Reincke] 2772
Plant Oils
Consumption of olive oil, butter, and vegetable oils and coronary heart disease [Trevisan] 688; correction, 1768
Fats, oil, health (letters) [Ullmann, Hetherington, Babayan] 3146, 3147, (replies) [Trevisan, Gilchrist] 3146, 3147
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 693
Plant Sterols see Phytosterols
Plasma
Arterial-venous differences in plasma concentrations of nicotine after cigarette smoking (letter) [Henningfield] 2049
Return to low-altitude sickness: entity that doesn't exist (letters) [Tyler, Hertzman, Erickson] 2301, 2302, (reply) [Grover] 2302
Rotation of anatomic regions used for insulin injections and day-to-day variability of plasma glucose in type I diabetic subjects [Bantle] 1802
Strategies for review of transfusion practices [Silberstein] **262**:1993; correction, **263**:2302
Plasma Volume
Postural change and volume expansion affect plasma endothelin levels (letter) [Shichiri] 661
Plasmapheresis
Double-filtration plasmapheresis for hypertriglyceridemia (letter) [Candrina] 35
Plasminogen Activator, Tissue-Type
Method developed for studying heparin-TPA interaction, from NIH [Raub] 2292
Plasmodium
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Plasmodium falciparum
Long struggle continues to find new weapons against old foe—malaria parasite [Marwick] 2718
Malaria: triple whammy for traveler (letter) [Melton] 1634
Plasmodium malariae
Malaria: triple whammy for traveler (letter) [Melton] 1634
Plasmodium vivax
Malaria: triple whammy for traveler (letter) [Melton] 1634
Transmission of *Plasmodium vivax* malaria—San Diego County, California, 1988 and 1989, *from CDC*, 1617
Platelet-Derived Growth Factor
Dermatology [Dover] 2633
Endothelial dysfunction plays dynamic role in coronary artery disease [Goldsmith] 789
Plethysmography, Impedance
Effectiveness of intermittent pneumatic leg compression for preventing deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [Hull] 2313
Pneumoconiosis
Identification of pneumoconiosis from hospital discharge data (letter) [Winkler] (reply) [Rosenman] 3025
Pneumocystis carinii
Costs of HIV infections (letters) [Cheung, Harris] 1067, (reply) [Arno] 1068
Prophylactic treatment for opportunistic infections in HIV- positive patients: aerosolized pentamidine, 2510
Pneumocystis carinii Pneumonia see Pneumonia, Pneumocystis carinii
Pneumonia
CDC plays cat-and-mouse with flu virus [Randall] 2574
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Progress toward achieving 1990 objectives for nation for sexually transmitted diseases, *from CDC*, 1057
Pneumonia, Interstitial Plasma Cell see Pneumonia, Pneumocystis carinii
Pneumonia, Pneumocystis carinii
Improved short-term survival of AIDS patients initially diagnosed with *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, 1984 through 1987 [Harris] 397
Living with AIDS [Chaisson] 434
Prolonged zidovudine therapy: confounded by *Pneumocystis carinii* prophylaxis? (letter) [Odell] (reply) [Fischl] 1635
Recommendations for zidovudine: early infection [NIAID] 1606
Survival trends for patients with AIDS [Lemp] 402
Poehling, Gary G
Named chair, Department of Orthopedic Surgery, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Wake Forest University, 1055
Poetry
Indoctrination, PULSE [Peternel] 1864
William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Cut, PULSE [Dotson] 137
William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Tree Birds, PULSE [Titus] 137
William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, 2 Popples, PULSE [Donskey] 137
William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Untitled, PULSE [Donskey] 136
Williams Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Untitled, PULSE [Strauss] 136
POETRY AND MEDICINE
316, 576, 656, 806, 1012, 1584, 1630, 1920, 2040, 2176, 2370, 2528, 2745, 2880, 3076, 3206, 3344
Polan, Mary Lake
Appointed chair, Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics, Stanford University School of Medicine, 2721
Policy Making see also Decision Making
Comparing benefits and harms: balance sheet [Eddy] 2493
Guidelines for policy statements: explicit approach [Eddy] 2239
Poliomyelitis
International Task Force for Disease Eradication, *from CDC*, 2294
Philosophical basis of peer review and suppression of innovation [Horrobin] 1438
Political Activity see Politics
Political Systems
What Nazis called 'medical research' haunts scientific community to this day [Ziporyn] 791
Politics
Academic sanction (letters) [Susser, Fribourg] (reply) [Crawshaw] 517
After Tienanmen, PULSE [Chang] 2390
CDC nears close of first half-century [Cotton] 2579
Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena [Goldsmith] 2989
Government [Rowland] 2646
Is NIH any closer to getting director? maybe, if job's made attractive, effective [Marwick] 2864
Local advocacy for medically indigent: strategies and accomplishments in 1 county [Mayster] 262
News media have 'discovered' CDC [Cotton] 2584
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
Potomac fever or White House wisdom? (letter) [Woody] (reply) [Lee] 1636
Washington office provides eyes, ears, voice [Marwick] 2580
Polycythemia Vera
Polycythemia vera [Conley] 2481
Polyglutamic Acid see Peptides
Polymenorrhea see Menstruation Disorders
Polypeptides see Peptides
Population Surveillance
Assistant director, science: furthering CDC goals [Goldsmith] 2616
CDC planners: resourcefulness essential [Goldsmith] 2616
CDC plays cat-and-mouse with flu virus [Randall] 2574
EIS officers: medical detectives [Goldsmith] 2566
Fatal occupational injuries in United States, 1980 through 1985 [Bell] 3047
How do they conduct 'N-HANES' anyway? [Marwick] 2581
Infant mortality receiving increasing attention [Randall] 2604
National morbidity data have their beginnings in offices of private practice physicians [Randall] 2564
Proposed changes in format for presentation of notifiable disease report data, *from CDC*, 25
Taking nation's pulse through surveys [Marwick] 2600
2-way street links ever-smaller world spanned by CDC's epidemiologic efforts [Cotton] 2569
Pornography see Erotica
Postoperative Complications
Effectiveness of intermittent pneumatic leg compression for preventing deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [Hull] 2313
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Posture
Postural change and volume expansion affect plasma endothelin levels (letter) [Shichiri] 661
Potassium
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Thyroidectomy for amiodarone-induced thyrotoxicosis [Farwell] 1526
Potassium Iodide
Potassium iodide stockpile for nuclear accidents (letter) [American Thyroid Association] 1632
Potthast, Edward Henry (1857-1927)
JAMA cover of June 20, Ring Around the Rosy by Edward Henry Potthast, 3144
Practice Management, Medical
Administrative medicine [Heyssel] 2620
Practice management workshops offered [Mitchell] 1747
Praziquantel
Acute schistosomiasis in US travelers returning from Africa, *from CDC*, 2165
Prazosin
Long-term cost-effectiveness of various initial monotherapies for mild to moderate hypertension [Edelson]] 407
Prediabetic State
Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? [Haffner] 2893
Predictive Value of Tests
Biopsy of occult breast lesions: analysis of 1261 abnormalities [Meyer] 2341
Prednisone
Multichain interleukin 2 receptor: target for immunotherapy in lymphoma, autoimmune disorders, and organ allografts [Waldmann] 272
Pregnadienes
Danazol effective in autoimmune thrombocytopenia, from NIH [Raub] 21
Pregnancy
Facts and artifacts about anemia and preterm delivery (letter) [Lieberman] 1200, (reply) [Klebanoff] 1201
Frozen pre-embryos [AMA Board of Trustees] 2484
Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges [Skolnick] 1468
Littlest cardiologist (letter) [Mariani] 3258
Minor physical anomalies are found associated with schizophrenia, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2725
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review [Van Hoesen] **261**:1039; correction, **263**:2750
Vitamins during pregnancy and neural tube defects (letters) [Mills, Shapiro, Seller] 2747-2749, (reply) [Milunsky] 2748
Pregnancy Complications
Prenatal choice (letter) [Blumenthal] 1916, (reply) [Brown] 1917
Vaginal prostaglandin E_2 and fatal amniotic fluid embolus (letter) [Less] 3259
Pregnancy, Ectopic
Association between *Chlamydia trachomatis* and ectopic pregnancy: matched-pair, case-control study [Chow] 3164
Sex, lives, and Chlamydia rates [Dan] 3191
Pregnancy in Adolescence
Adolescent pregnancy prevention: primary, secondary, and tertiary (letters) [Rieger, Ganser] (reply) [McAnarney] 813
Pregnancy, Multiple
International differences in use of obstetric interventions [Notzon] 3286
Prejudice
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Premarital Examinations
Mandatory premarital HIV testing: Illinois experience (letters) [Dykers, Silverman, Stemp] 1917, 1918, (reply) [Turnock] 1918
Prenatal Diagnosis
Chorionic villus sampling: reassessment, 305
Prenatal choice (letter) [Blumenthal] 1916, (reply) [Brown] 1917
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil (1859-1924)
JAMA cover of May 2, Franklin Park, Boston by Maurice Brazil Prendergast, 2286
Prepaid Group Health Organizations see Health Maintenance Organizations

Prepaid Group Practice see Group Practice, Prepaid
Prescriptions, Drug
Doctors, drug companies, and gifts (letters) [Gorski, Gelbart, Hume, Berry, Nidiry] 2177, 2178, (reply) [Chren] 2178
Medication prescribing errors in teaching hospital [Lesar] 2629
Prevalence Studies see Cross-Sectional Studies
Preventive Dentistry
Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer [Greene] 421
Preventive Health Services
Preventing disease and promoting health [Goldsmith] 2593
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436
Tons of work go into CDC's ounces of prevention [Goldsmith] 2596
Preventive Medicine
Adolescent pregnancy prevention: primary, secondary, and tertiary (letters) [Rieger, Ganser] (reply) [McAnarney] 813
As nation grows older, falls become greater source of fear, injury, death [Zylke] 2021
Black-white differences in cervical cancer mortality—United States, 1980-1987, *from CDC*, 3001
CDC expands dental disease prevention role [Skolnick] 2609
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
CDC nears close of first half-century [Cotton] 2579
CDC planners: resourcefulness essential [Goldsmith] 2616
Designing practice policy: standards, guidelines, and options [Eddy] 3077
Director knows public health scene [Goldsmith] 2563
Education for health: role for physicians and efficacy of health education efforts [AMA Council on Scientic Affairs] 1816
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Fluoride supplementation of breast-fed infant (letter) [Bolton] (reply) [Greene] 2179
Home care in 1990s [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1241
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
Influenza activity—worldwide and recommendations for influenza vaccine composition for 1990-1991 influenza season, from CDC, 3002
Interim meeting report, PULSE [Bernicker] 759
Medium isn't accurate 'ice age' message [Cotton] 2717
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667
Preventing disease and promoting health [Goldsmith] 2593
Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer [Greene] 421
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Preventive medicine extends to injuries, too [Cotton] 2597
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Pulmonary medicine [Petty] 2677
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436
Research focuses not only on where, why, how of falls, but also on preventing them [Zylke] 2022
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
Tons of work go into CDC's ounces of prevention [Goldsmith] 2596
Primaquine
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Primary Health Care
Clinical depression, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 3130
Family practice [Whittington] 2643
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436
Trial of clonidine to stop smoking (letters) [Lucas, Mark, Ornish] 2746
Prior, William Matthew (1806-1873)
JAMA cover of Apr 11, Double Portrait of Mary Cary and Susan Elizabeth Johnson by William Matthew Prior, 1912
Prisoners
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Health status of detained and incarcerated youths [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 987
Prisons
Of dog tags and indomitability—quiet heroism of Dr Carroll Witten [Breo] 1136
Perversions of medical technology (letter) [Trepman] 1066, (replies) [Orient, Walker] 1066, 1067
Private Practice
Effect of independent practice association plans on use of pediatric ambulatory medical care in 1 group practice [Szilagyi] 2198
Privileged Communications see Confidentiality
Probability
DNR and autopsy: linked Bayesian system (letter) [Bates] 2298
Probenecid
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
Proctitis
Treatment of resistant herpes simplex virus with continuous- infusion acyclovir [Engel] 1662
Product Labeling
New rule standardizes absorbency labeling of tampons, from FDA [Nigtingale] 793
Product Surveillance, Postmarketing
Physician reporting of adverse drug reactions: results of Rhode Island adverse drug reaction reporting project [Scott] 1785
Reporting drug side effects: signals and noise [Avorn] 1823
Professional Competence
Attempting to ensure physician competence [Davis] 2041
Countdown to millennium—balancing professionalism and business of medicine: medicine's rocking horse [Lundberg] 86
Medical student abuse: incidence, severity, and significance [Silver] 527
Pilot study of medical student 'abuse': student perceptions of mistreatment and misconduct in medical school [Sheehan] 533
Traumatic deidealization and future of medicine [Kay] 572
Professional Impairment
Success of reentry into anesthesiology training programs by residents with history of substance abuse [Menk] 3060
Professional-Patient Relations
Practice guidelines (letters) [Woolf, Goldschmidt] 3021, (reply) [Brook] 3022
Professional Practice
Practice policies—Guidelines for methods [Eddy] 1839
Practice policies: where do they come from? [Eddy] 1265
Professional Review Organizations
Practice parameters and malpractice liability of physicians [Hirshfeld] 1556
Professional Staff Committees
Conflicts of interest in medical center/industry research relationships [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2790
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Gamma oryzanol: therapeutic claims and IRB responsibility [Nightingale] 1279
NIH 'research risks office' reprimands hospital institutional review board [Marwick] 2420
Progestational Hormones
RU-486 (letter) [Godefroid] (reply) [Baulieu] 947
Progesterone
Intrauterine devices, **261**:2127; correction, **263**:238
Intrauterine devices (letters) [Mishell, Alvarez-Sanchez] 235, 236, (reply) [Miller-Catchpole] 236
New osteoporosis therapies appear closer [Skolnick] 1753
Prognosis
Bone mass measurements are better predictors of osteoporosis than risk factor analyses, from NIH [Raub] 1757
Development of clinical and economic prognoses from Medicare claims data [Anderson] 967
Does silent ischemia during exercise affect long-term prognosis? from AHCPR [Clinton] 1612
Medical directive (letters) [Nobel, Hardin, Sachs] 1069, (reply) [Emanuel] 1070
Projections and Predictions see Forecasting
Prolactin
Ectopic hyperprolactinemia resulting from ovarian teratoma [Kallenberg] 2472
Promotion of Health see Health Promotion
Propranolol
Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass [Kelemen] 2766
Long-term cost-effectiveness of various initial monotherapies for mild to moderate hypertension [Edelson]] 407
Prospective Payment System
Economics [Schramm] 2635
Psychiatry [Guze] 2675
Understanding recent growth in Medicare physician expenditures [Holahan] 1658
Prostaglandins
Inflammation-mediator blockers may be weapons against sepsis syndrome [Skolnick] 930
Prostatic Neoplasms
Transrectal ultrasonography—reassessment, 1563
Prostitution
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Seroprevalence and risk factors for HTLV-I/II infection among female prostitutes in United States [Khabbaz] 60
Protective Devices
Helmets for child bicyclists (letter) [Bader] 1914, (reply) [Rivara] 1915
Preventive medicine extends to injuries, too [Cotton] 2597
Protein C
Protein C and protein S: vitamin K-dependent inhibitors of blood coagulation [Rick] 701
Protein Deficiency
Protein C and protein S: vitamin K-dependent inhibitors of blood coagulation [Rick] 701
Proteinuria
Screening for hematuria (letters) [Lambird, Modest] 1763, (reply) [Pels] 1764
Prothrombin Time
Controlling hemorrhage of routine coagulation tests (letter) [Fox] 2749, (reply) [Erban] 2749
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Protozoan Infections
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Pruritis
Moth-associated dermatitis—Cozumel, Mexico, *from CDC*, 2425
Pseudomonas
Long struggle continues to find new weapons against old foe—malaria parasite [Marwick] 2718
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem [Goldsmith] 345
Pseudomonas aeriginosa corneal infection related to mascara applicator trauma—Georgia, *from CDC*, 1616
Psychiatric Status Rating Scales
Cancer and psychosocial traits, continued (letters) [Andrianopoulos, Solomon] 513, (reply) [Costa] 514
Psychiatry
Emergency medicine [Hedges] 2637
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
Knowing what you don't know, PULSE [Ablow] 1863
Neuropsychiatric manifestations of altered thyroid state, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 1610
Prescribing psychologists: positive step, PULSE [Evans] 1862
Psychiatry [Guze] 2675
What do peer reviewers do? [Lock] 1341
Psychiatry, Military see Military Psychiatry
Psychoactive Agents see Psychotropic Drugs
Psychology
Prescribing psychologists: positive step, PULSE [Evans] 1862
Psychophysiologic Disorders
Psychiatry [Guze] 2675
Psychosomatic Disorders see Psychophysiologic Disorders
Psychosomatic Medicine
Psychiatry [Guze] 2675
Psychotropic Drugs
Arterial-venous differences in plasma concentrations of nicotine after cigarette smoking (letter) [Henningfield] 2049
Beneficial effects of treatment of nicotine dependence during inpatient substance abuse treatment program [Joseph] 3043
Hooked on hormones (letters) [Rosse, Frankle] 2048, 2049 (reply) [Kashkin] 2049
Prospective study of delirium in hospitalized elderly [Francis] 1097
Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letters) [Drexler, Badgley, Hershline, DesJarlais, Rezza] 371-373, (reply) [Kaslow] 373
Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior [Crumley] 3051
Puberty
Adolescent medicine [Blum] 2621
Public Health
Accidental toddler drowning in 5-gallon buckets [Jumbelic] 1952
Adolescence south of border not 1 big fiesta; health problems similar to those in United States [Zylke] 2864
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972

Are racial differences in prevalence of diabetes in adults explained by differences in obesity [O'Brien] **262**:1485; correction, **263**:1496
Biomedical information, peer review, and conflict of interest as they influence public health [Cantekin] 1427
CDC has role in 40 worldwide health programs as World Health Organization collaborator [Randall] 2570
CDC's hot line: 'America Responds to AIDS' [Randall] 2587
Cigarette advertising—United States, 1988, *from CDC*, 2872
Coping with violence epidemic [Randall] 2612
Director knows public health scene [Goldsmith] 2563
Doctor in the house diagnoses flux and frustration [Breo] 2806
Education for health: role for physicians and efficacy of health education efforts [AMA Council on Scientic Affairs] 1816
EIS officers: medical detectives [Goldsmith] 2566
Endocrinology [Molitch] 2639
Ethics [Pellegrino] 2641
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letters) [Goldstein, Lauffer] (reply) [Blair] 2047
FDA concerned about use of live models in medical imaging device demonstrations, from FDA [Nightingale] 2995
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health [Goldsmith] 622
Guidelines for policy statements: explicit approach [Eddy] 2239
Helmets for child bicyclists (letter) [Bader] 1914, (reply) [Rivara] 1915
Hepatitis hotline, *from CDC*, 2875
High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students [MacDonald] 3155
How do they conduct 'N-HANES' anyway? [Marwick] 2581
Implementation of quarterly AIDS map, *from CDC*, 2872
'In the ballpark' not good enough [Cotton] 2597
Influenza activity—worldwide and recommendations for influenza vaccine composition for 1990-1991 influenza season, from CDC, 3002
Injury coding and hospital discharge data (letter) [Watson] (reply) [Sniezek] 1913
Letter from Ipoh (letter) [Bertell] (reply) [Wagner] 662
Literature of medicine [Mullan] 2651
Messages prove 'you *can* do that on television' [Randall] 2588
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Practice guidelines (letters) [Woolf, Goldschmidt] 3021, (reply) [Brook] 3022
Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letters) [Bowden, Kokmen, Kirkland, Jarvik] 2447, 2448, (replies) [Evans, Larson] 2448, 2449
Proposed changes in format for presentation of notifiable disease report data, *from CDC*, 25
Public health issues concern AMA-RPS assembly [Mitchell] 926
Public health policy on varicella infection (letter) [Green] 1495
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436
Reporting health hazards of tobacco use [Marwick] 2581
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325
Social responsibility: do physicians have special obligations? PULSE [Pan] 139
2-way street links ever-smaller world spanned by CDC's epidemiologic efforts [Cotton] 2569
Urban violence: health care issue, PULSE [Uva] 135
Working with African nations to improve health of their children: combatting childhood communicable diseases [Foster] 3303
World no-tobacco day, *from CDC*, 2425
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312

Public Health Surveillance see Population Surveillance

Public Housing
Treating the American tragedy--MDs try to heal sick homeless [Breo] 3201

Public Policy
Applying brakes to runaway American health care system: proposed agenda [Davies] 73
Cigarette advertising—United States, 1988, *from CDC*, 2872
Director knows public health scene [Goldsmith] 2563
Government [Rowland] 2646
Guidelines for policy statements: explicit approach [Eddy] 2239
Local advocacy for medically indigent: strategies and accomplishments in 1 county [Mayster] 262
Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? [Richmond] 3069
Medical informatics: emerging academic discipline and institutional priority [Greenes] 1114
Old age and new policy (letter) [Ostrowski] (reply) [Callahan] 33
Persistent vegetative state and decision to withdraw or withhold life support [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 426
Potomac fever or White House wisdom? (letter) [Woody] (reply) [Lee] 1636
Professional liability: the case for federal reform [Hatlie] 584
Public health policy on varicella infection (letter) [Green] 1495
Runaway American health care system (letters) [Burnside, Rodnick] 2446, (reply) [Davies] 2447
Understanding recent growth in Medicare physician expenditures [Holahan] 1658

Public Relations
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report is unique [Gunby] 2583
News media have 'discovered' CDC [Cotton] 2584

Publishing
Author! author! [Smith] 3193
Cigarette advertising—United States, 1988, *from CDC*, 2872
Cohort study of summary reports of controlled trials [Chalmers] 1401
Communities of scientists and journal peer review [Knoll] 1330
Correcting literature following fraudulent publication [Friedman] 1416
Editorial peer review in biomedical publication: first international congress [Rennie] 1317
Editorial peer review in US medical journals [Weller] 1344
Effect of acceptance or rejection on author's evaluation of peer review of medical manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1376
Evolution of editorial peer review [Burnham] 1323
Existence of publication bias and risk factors for its occurrence [Dickersin] 1385
Exploratory study of statistical assessment of papers published in *British Medical Journal* [Gardner] 1355
Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses [Steinbrook] 2078
JAMA is now published on Wednesday [Lundberg] 1822
Miffed by medical musings (letter) [Pesti] (editorial comment) [Lundberg] 2750
Minimizing 3 stages of publication bias [Chalmers] 1392
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report is unique [Gunby] 2583
New requirements for authors: signed statements of authorship responsibility and financial disclosure [Lundberg] **262**:2003; editorial note, **263**:2182
Peer review in 18th-century scientific journalism [Kronick] 1321
Problems identified by secondary review of accepted manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1369
Quotational and reference accuracy in surgical journals: continuing peer review problem [Evans] 1353
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
Selected international health publications, PULSE, 2387
Variation in journal peer review systems: possible causes and consequences [Hargens] 1348
What can and should be done to reduce publication bias? perspective of an editor [Sharp] 1390
What do peer reviewers do? [Lock] 1341
Who are peer reviewers and how much do they review? [Yankauer] 1338

Pulmonary Disease, Chronic Obstructive see Lung Diseases, Obstructive

Pulmonary Edema
Sudden infant death syndrome: another hypothesis offered, but doubts remain [Cotton] 2865

Pulmonary Embolism
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Value of ventilation/perfusion scan in acute pulmonary embolism: results of prospective investigation of pulmonary embolism diagnosis (PIOPED) [PIOPED Investigators] 2753
Ventilation/perfusion scan in pulmonary embolism: 'emperor is incompletely attired' [Bone] 2794

Pulmonary Heart Disease
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347

Pulmonary Surfactants
Neonatology [Hodgman] 2656

PULSE
133, 753, 1287, 1857, 2381

Purpura
Sudden infant death syndrome: another hypothesis offered, but doubts remain [Cotton] 2865

Pyrexia see Fever

Pyridostigmine Bromide
Bromide intoxication secondary to pyridostigmine bromide therapy [Rothenberg] 1121

Pyrrolidinones
'In the ballpark' not good enough [Cotton] 2597

Pyrrolidones see Pyrrolidinones

Q

Quackery
Healers and strangers: immigrant attitudes toward physician in America—relationship in historical perspective [Kraut] 1807

Quality Assurance, Health Care
Accuracy of portable cholesterol analyzers in public screening programs [Naughton] 1213
Black-white differences in cervical cancer mortality— United States, 1980-1987, *from CDC*, 3001
California bill seeks resident work hour limits [Mitchell] 2432
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letters) [Keffer, Neely, Erozan] 514, 515, (reply) [Ohrt] 515
Medication prescribing errors in teaching hospital [Lesar] 2329
New health care research agency reflects interest in evaluating quality [Marwick] 929
Practice policies: where do they come from? [Eddy] 1265
Quality-adjusted life-years: ethical implications for physicians and policymakers [La Puma] 2917
Quality assurance [Jencks] 2679
Relationship of house staff experience to cost and quality of inpatient care [Rich] 953
Trauma registries and organ transplantation (letter) [Evans] 1913, (reply) [Pollock] 1914
Withdrawing payment for nonscientific drug therapy: intended and unexpected effects of large-scale natural experiment [Soumerai] 831

Quality Control
Biomedical information, peer review, and conflict of interest as they influence public health [Cantekin] 1427
Cohort study of summary reports of controlled trials [Chalmers] 1401
Comparison of research quality guidelines in academic and nonacademic environments [Nobel] 1435
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Editorial peer review in biomedical publication: first international congress [Rennie] 1317
Effects of blinding on quality of peer review: randomized trial [McNutt] 1371
Existence of publication bias and risk factors for its occurrence [Dickersin] 1385
Exploratory study of statistical assessment of papers published in *British Medical Journal* [Gardner] 1355
Impact of fraudulent research on scientific literature: Stephen E Breuning case [Garfield] 1424
Minimizing 3 stages of publication bias [Chalmers] 1392
Philosophical basis of peer review and suppression of innovation [Horrobin] 1438
What can and should be done to reduce publication bias? perspective of an editor [Sharp] 1390
Winds of change [Krousel-Wood] 3085

Quality of Health Care
Administrative medicine [Heyssel] 2620
Agency for Health Care Policy and Research established [Clinton] 1612
Anatomy of a decision [Eddy] 441
Applying brakes to runaway American health care system: proposed agenda [Davies] 73
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
Challenge [Eddy] 287
Changing changeover (letter) [Kaufman] 945
Consultative geriatric assessment for ambulatory patients: randomized trial in health maintenance organization [Epstein] 538
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704

Critical (panic) value notification: established laboratory practice policy (parameter) [Lundberg] 709
Detection of depression and financing of medical care (letters) [Cross, Zimmerman] 2298, 2299, (reply) [Wells] 2299
Does quality influence choice of hospital? [Luft] 2899
Federal officials hearing plenty (of opposition) during comment period on new laboratory rules [Goldsmith] 2023
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Health status of detained and incarcerated youths [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 987
Hospital leaders' opinions of HCFA mortality data [Berwick] 247; correction, 3261
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
Importance of severity of illness in assessing hospital mortality [Green] 241
Infant mortality receiving increasing attention [Randall] 2604
It's OK to get sick in July [Perry] 994
Little battles [Malcolm] 90
Medical care in nursing home (letter) [Moessner] (reply) [Myers] 3023
Medical treatment effectiveness research program described, from AHCPR [Clinton] 2158
National health program (letters) [McDougall, Whaley, Casanova] 2445, (reply) [Himmelstein] 2446
National health program: abyss at end of tunnel—position of physicians who care [Bronow] 2488
New health care research agency reflects interest in evaluating quality [Marwick] 929
Nurses oppose registered care technician recruitment, PULSE [Cherwenka] 1860
Practice guidelines (letters) [Woolf, Goldschmidt] 3021, (reply) [Brook] 3022
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Principles of educational outreach ('academic detailing') to improve clinical decision making [Soumerai] 549
Quality-adjusted life-years: ethical implications for physicians and policymakers [La Puma] 2917
Registered care technicians can ease nurses' tasks, PULSE [Homolka] 1861
Relationship of house staff experience to cost and quality of inpatient care [Rich] 953
Resident opportunities at newest US PHS agency [Salive] 1886
Runaway American health care system (letters) [Burnside, Rodnick] 2446, (reply) [Davies] 2447
Rural emergency medical services, from COTA [Hewitt] 2159
Surgeon volume vs hospital volume: which matters more? (letters) [Beebe, Teitel] 1492, 1493, (reply) [Hannan] 1493
Trauma registries and organ transplantation (letter) [Evans] 1913, (reply) [Pollock] 1914
When health care payers have market power [Ile] 1981
Winds of change [Krousel-Wood] 3085
Working with African nations to improve health of their children: combatting childhood communicable diseases [Foster] 3303

Quality of Life
Abortion (letters) [Hylton, Harris, Levine, Wilke, Mohun, Chavkin] 945-947, (replies) [Furth, Johnson] 946, 947
Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in patients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? [Eckman] 1513
Ethical implications of rejecting patients for clinical trials [Chalmers] 865
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
Old age and new policy (letter) [Ostrowski] (reply) [Callahan] 33
Psychiatry [Guze] 2675
Quality-adjusted life-years: ethical implications for physicians and policymakers [La Puma] 2917
Quality of life of hemodialysis recipients treated with recombinant human erythropoietin [Evans] 825

Questionnaires
Editorial peer review in US medical journals [Weller] 1344
Pilot study of medical student 'abuse': student perceptions of mistreatment and misconduct in medical school [Sheehan] 533
Traumatic deidealization and future of medicine [Kay] 572

R

Rabies
International Task Force for Disease Eradication, *from CDC*, 2294
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Rabies in a llama—Oklahoma, *from CDC*, 2166

Rada, Richard T
New president-elect, American Academy of Psychiatry, 935

Radial Keratotomy see Keratotomy, Radial

Radioactive Waste
Letter from Ipoh (letter) [Bertell] (reply) [Wagner] 662

Radiography
Biopsy of occult breast lesions: analysis of 1261 abnormalities [Meyer] 2341

Radiology
Neuroradiologists find 'gentler' angiography excellent for diagnosis, kinder to patients [Randall] 1890
Radiology [Leeds] 2681

Radionuclide Imaging
Cholescintigraphy in evaluation of jaundice (letter) [Morayati] 2050, (reply) [Frank] 2051
Single-photon emission computed tomography (SPECT): applications and potential [Holman] 561
Value of ventilation/perfusion scan in acute pulmonary embolism: results of prospective investigation of pulmonary embolism diagnosis (PIOPED) [PIOPED Investigators] 2753
Ventilation/perfusion scan in pulmonary embolism: 'emperor is incompletely attired' [Bone] 2794

Radiotherapy
Bleomycin pulmonary toxicity: anesthesia precautions and life-style [Jules-Elyssee] 3205
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658

Radke, Jan R
Named codirector, cranial-base surgery center at Loyola University Medical Center, Maywood, Il, 1609

Radon
Educational days on radon [Mitchell] 1747

Rape
Coping with violence epidemic [Randall] 2612

Ratner, Herbert S
Recipient, La Leche League International's Founders Award, 2291

Rats
Early postnatal alcohol exposure, microvascular changes in rat brain, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 1610
Fluoxetine lowers rat cocaine use, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 1610

Raz, Shlomo
Is Irving Moscovitz Visitng Professor, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1188

Receptors, Dopamine
Allelic association of human dopamine D_2 receptor gene in alcoholism [Blum] 2055
Finding the gene(s) for alcoholism [Blum] 2094
Substance abuse and mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2029

Receptors IL-2 see Receptors, Interleukin-2

Receptors, Interleukin-2
Multichain interleukin 2 receptor: target for immunotherapy in lymphoma, autoimmune disorders, and organ allografts [Waldmann] 272

Receptors, T-Cell Growth Factor see Receptors, Interleukin-2

Recurrence, Disease see Disease Recurrence

Redfield, Edward Willis (1869-1965)
JAMA cover of Apr 4, River and Hills by Edward Willis Redfield, 1745

Referral and Consultation
Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letters) [Keffer, Neely, Erozan] 514, 515, (reply) [Ohrt] 515
Challenge [Eddy] 287
Conflicts of interest, continued (letters) [Hyman, Morgan] 1199, 1200, (reply) [Morreim] 1200; correction, 2890
Consultative geriatric assessment for ambulatory patients: randomized trial in health maintenance organization [Epstein] 538

Reflex, Pupillary
Discovery of graft-mediated pupillary reflex, PULSE [Klassen] 760

Refractive Errors
Ophthalmology [McDonald] 2668
Radial Keratotomy in 1990s and PERK Study [Binder] 1127
Results of Prospective Evaluation of Radial Keratotomy (PERK) Study 4 years after surgery for myopia [Waring] 1083

Refugees
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325

Registries
Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis [Adami] 2189
National survey of trauma registries—United States, 1987, *from CDC*, 208
Registry established for patients with alpha $_1$-antitrypsin deficiency, from NIH [Raub] 2292
Trauma registries and organ transplantation (letter) [Evans] 1913, (reply) [Pollock] 1914
Underreporting of AIDS in South Carolina (letters) [Jones, Mokotoff, Neiburger] 2449, 2450, (reply) [Conway] 2450
Underreporting research is scientific misconduct [Chalmers] 1405

Regression Analysis
Association between vaginal douching and acute pelvic inflammatory disease [Wølner-Hanssen] 1936
Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients [Morris] 1942
Low-level lead exposure and IQ of children: meta-analysis of modern studies [Needleman] 673
Methods of smoking cessation—finally, some answers [Glynn] 2795
Methods used to quit smoking in United States: do cessation programs help? [Fiore] 2760
Postponement of death until symbolically meaningful occasions [Phillips] 1947
Relationship between 'job strain,' workplace diastolic blood pressure, and left ventricular mass index: results of case-control study [Schnall] 1929
Role of brain in physical disease: folklore, normal science, or paradigm shift? [Williams] 1971

Rehabilitation
Home care in 1990s [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1241
Of dog tags and indomitability—quiet heroism of Dr Carroll Witten [Breo] 1136

Rehydration see Fluid Therapy

Reichman, O Howard
Named codirector, cranial-base surgery center at Loyola University Medical Center, Maywood, Il, 1609

Reimbursement Mechanisms
Abortion, work hours head AMA-RPS interim meeting activities [Mitchell] 787
Alternative strategies for controlling rising cesarean section rates [Stafford] 683
Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letters) [Keffer, Neely, Erozan] 514, 515, (reply) [Ohrt] 515
Compensation of physicians who treat patients having infusions at home [Applefeld] 1199
Detection of depression and financing of medical care (letters) [Cross, Zimmerman] 2298, 2299, (reply) [Wells] 2299
Potomac fever or White House wisdom? (letter) [Woody] (reply) [Lee] 1636
Preoperative banditry: surgeons react (letters) [Bradley, Manning, Clark, Marks] 2300, 2301, (reply) [Richmond] 2301
Psychiatry [Guze] 2675
Quality assurance [Jencks] 2679
Runaway American health care system (letters) [Burnside, Rodnick] 2446, (reply) [Davies] 2447

Relief Work see Disasters

Rembrandt van Rijn (1606-1669)
JAMA cover of Apr 18, Saint Bartholomew by Rembrandt van Rijn, 2037

Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone System see Renin-Angiotensin System

Renin-Angiotensin System
Postural change and volume expansion affect plasma endothelin levels (letter) [Shichiri] 661

Research
Academic sanction (letters) [Susser, Fribourg] (reply) [Crawshaw] 517
Additional voices heard in support of humane animal use in research [Marwick] 2863
Animals in biomedical research, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 936
Animals in research: the American Medical Association's position (letters) [Petersen, Allison] (reply) [Loeb] 1766
Are clinical trials cost-effective? (letters) [Adcock, Goldstein, Jencks] 1491, 1492, (reply) [Detsky] 1492
Author! author! [Smith] 3193
Biomedical information, peer review, and conflict of interest as they influence public health [Cantekin] 1427
Clinician-researcher's unique perspective, PULSE [Hornyak] 756

Cohort study of summary reports of controlled trials [Chalmers] 1401
Communities of scientists and journal peer review [Knoll] 1330
Comparison of research quality guidelines in academic and nonacademic environments [Nobel] 1435
Conflicts of interest in medical center/industry research relationships [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2790
Correcting literature following fraudulent publication [Friedman] 1416
Editorial peer review in biomedical publication: first international congress [Rennie] 1317
Ethics [Pellegrino] 2641
Evolution of editorial peer review [Burnham] 1323
Geriatric medicine [Rubenstein] 2644
Impact of fraudulent research on scientific literature: Stephen E Breuning case [Garfield] 1424
It's 'north to Alaska' for research on some vaccines by infectious diseases staff [Cotton] 2583
Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges [Skolnick] 1468
Lifetime of quantum leaps in medicine: 1935 to 1989 [Homburger] 431
Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? [Richmond] 3069
MD-PhD programs: at crossroads? PULSE [Cantor] 755
Medical treatment effectiveness research program described, from AHCPR [Clinton] 2158
Minimizing 3 stages of publication bias [Chalmers] 1392
Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer [Skolnick] 2289
New doubts about benefits of sodium fluoride [Skolnick] 1752
New health care research agency reflects interest in evaluating quality [Marwick] 929
New requirements for authors: signed statements of authorship responsibility and financial disclosure [Lundberg] **262**:2003; editorial note, **263**: 2182
NIH expects conflict-of-interest rule revisions to take at least 6 months [Marwick] 1183
Noise and hearing loss, 3185
Philosophical basis of peer review and suppression of innovation [Horrobin] 1438
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Quotational and reference accuracy in surgical journals: continuing peer review problem [Evans] 1353
Recommendations for zidovudine: early infection [NIAID] 1606
Research focuses not only on where, why, how of falls, but also on preventing them [Zylke] 2022
Research focuses on immunosuppressive effect, unknown teratogenic mechanism of thalidomide [Randall] 1473
Rethinking presence of American scholars in China [Henderson] 992
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325
Underreporting research is scientific misconduct [Chalmers] 1405
Variation in journal peer review systems: possible causes and consequences [Hargens] 1348
What do peer reviewers do? [Lock] 1341
What Nazis called 'medical research' haunts scientific community to this day [Ziporyn] 791

Research Design
Advance directives: do they provide direction? (letter) [Zinberg] (reply) [Davidson] 1764
Differences between women and men in survival after myocardial infarction: biology or methodology? [Fiebach] 1092
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study [Cotton] 1051
Farr's law applied to AIDS projections [Bregman] 1522
Hospital leaders' opinions of HCFA mortality data [Berwick] 247; correction, 3261
How many patients are necessary to assess test performance? [Arkin] 275
Importance of severity of illness in assessing hospital mortality [Green] 241
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
'Power' of sound statistics [Colton] 281
Surgical therapy for coronary disease: randomized and observational studies (letters) [Mark, Peduzzi] 33,34, (reply) [Rankin] 33
Teenage suicide clusters (letter) [Gould] (reply) [Davidson] 2051
Trial of clonidine to stop smoking (letters) [Lucas, Mark, Ornish] 2746
What can and should be done to reduce publication bias? perspective of an editor [Sharp] 1390

RESIDENT FORUM
40, 190, 440, 488, 620, 787, 926, 1074, 1204, 1465, 1747, 1886, 2144, 2287, 2432, 2712, 2861, 3085, 3132

Resnick, Gene D
Named vice president for medical affairs, IN VIVO, Inc, New York, NY, and Princeton, NJ, 1055

Respiration
Advance medical directives [Orentlicher] 2365
High hopes—and many morals (letters) [Kitchen, Prager] 2297, (reply) [Zuger] 2298

Respiration, Artificial
Severe alkalosis during assisted ventilation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (letters) [Petty, Matz] 950

Respiratory Distress Syndrome
Neonatology [Hodgman] 2656

Respiratory Distress Syndrome, Adult
Use of autologous blood (letters) [Bull, McSwain] 3150, 3151, (reply) [National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panel on Use of Autologous Blood] 3151

Respiratory Function Tests
Bleomycin pulmonary toxicity: anesthesia precautions and life-style [Jules-Elyssee] 3205

Respiratory System
Association of shower use with Legionnaire's disease: possible role of amoebae [Breiman] 2924
Nitrogen dioxide-induced respiratory illness in ice hockey players (letter) [Ford] (reply) [Hedberg] 3024

Respiratory Tract Infections
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296

Restraint, Physical
Preventive medicine extends to injuries, too [Cotton] 2597

Resuscitation
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training and risk of infection (letter) [Prosser] 3025
Coronary perfusion pressure and return of spontaneous circulation in human cardiopulmonary resuscitation [Paradis] 1106
Coronary perfusion pressure in CPR (letter) [McNeil] 3257, reply [Paradis] 3258
DNR and autopsy: linked Bayesian system (letter) [Bates] 2298
Emergency medicine [Hedges] 2637
End-tidal Pco_2 during cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letters) [Weil, Yetiv] 814, 815, (reply) [Sanders] 815
Ethical principles in critical care [Luce] 696

Retina
Discovery of graft-mediated pupillary reflex, PULSE [Klassen] 760

Retinoblastoma
Medical genetics [Caskey] 2654

Retinopathy of Prematurity
Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity (letter) [Hindle] (reply) [Phelps] 2052

Retracted Publication
Continued use of retracted, invalid scientific literature [Pfeifer] 1420
Impact of fraudulent research on scientific literature: Stephen E Breuning case [Garfield] 1424

Retraction of Publication
Correcting literature following fraudulent publication [Friedman] 1416

Retrolental Fibroplasia see Retinopathy of Prematurity

Retrovirus Infections
Acute HIV infection presenting with painful swallowing and esophageal ulcers [Rabeneck] 2318

Review Literature
Physician reporting of adverse drug reactions: results of Rhode Island adverse drug reaction reporting project [Scott] 1785
Reporting drug side effects: signals and noise [Avorn] 1823

Review of Reported Cases see Review Literature

Reviewers
1989 *JAMA* peer reviewers list, 1687

Reyneau, Betsy Graves (1888-1964)
JAMA cover of Feb 9, George Washington Carver, Scientist by Betsy Graves Reyneau, 804

RH-HR Blood Group System
Strategies for review of transfusion practices [Silberstein] **262**:1993; correction, **263**:2302

Rheography see Plethysmography, Impedance

Rheumatic Diseases
Allergens as etiologic in rheumatic disease [Lane] 117
Prevalence of arthritic conditions—United States, 1987, leads *from CDC*, 1758

Rheumatic Fever
Ibuprofen and aspirin in acute rheumatic fever (letter) [Marshall] (reply) [Wallace] 1633

Rhode Island
Physician reporting of adverse drug reactions: results of Rhode Island adverse drug reaction reporting project [Scott] 1785
Reporting drug side effects: signals and noise [Avorn] 1823

Rhodes, David G
Recipient, National Science Foundation award for x-ray diffraction studies of how polymerizable lipids form in bilayer structures, 935

Right to Die
Advance directives: do they provide direction? (letter) [Zinberg] (reply) [Davidson] 1764
Advance medical directives [Orentlicher] 2365
Medical directive (letters) [Nobel, Hardin, Sachs] 1069, (reply) [Emanuel] 1070

Rink, Tim
Appointed president and chief technical officer, Amylin Corporation, San Diego, Calif, 1609

Risk Factors
Additional steps proposed to ensure antiacne drug used only in appropriate patient population [Marwick] 3125
Aging of America: impact on health care costs [Schneider] 2335
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Anal intraepithelial neoplasia and anal papillomavirus infection among homosexual males with group IV HIV disease [Palefsky] 2911
Anesthesiology [Roizen] 2625
Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in patients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? [Eckman] 1513
Appendicular bone density and age predict hip fracture in women [Cummings] 665
As nation grows older, falls become greater source of fear, injury, death [Zylke] 2021
Association between *Chlamydia trachomatis* and ectopic pregnancy : matched-pair, case-control study [Chow] 3164
Association between vaginal douching and acute pelvic inflammatory disease [Wølner-Hanssen] 1936
Benzodiazepines and hip fracture (letter) [Jacobs] 3260, (reply) [Ray] 3261
Blood pressure changes following extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy and other forms of treatment for nephrolithiasis [Lingeman] 1789
Blood pressure reduction and risk of myocardial infarction (letters) [Rudd, Staessen] 660, (reply) [Alderman] 661
Bone mass measurements are better predictors of osteoporosis than risk factor analyses, from NIH [Raub] 1757
Cancer and psychosocial traits, continued (letters) [Andrianopoulos, Solomon] 513, (reply) [Costa] 514
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training and risk of infection (letter) [Prosser] 3025
Cardiothoracic surgery [Lupinetti] 2627
Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? [Haffner] 2893
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
Changing epidemiology of hepatitis B in United States: need for alternative vaccination strategies [Alter] 1218
Cigarette smoking—behavioral risk factor surveillance system, 1988, *from CDC*, 207
Comparing benefits and harms: balance sheet [Eddy] 2493
Consumption of olive oil, butter, and vegetable oils and coronary heart disease [Trevisan] 688; correction, 1768
Coping with violence epidemic [Randall] 2612
Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection [Wilfond] 2777
Cytomegalovirus infection among employees of children's hospital: no evidence for increased risk associated with patient care [Balcarek] 840
Decreased risk of symptomatic chlamydial pelvic inflammatory disease associated with oral contraceptive use [Wølner- Hanssen] 54
Differences between women and men in survival after myocardial infarction: biology or methodology? [Fiebach] 1092
Does silent ischemia during exercise affect long-term prognosis? from AHCPR [Clinton] 1612
Education for health: role for physicians and efficacy of health education efforts [AMA Council on Scientic Affairs] 1816

Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States [Otten] 845
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most [Goldsmith] 2413
Excision of congenital nevi: immediate, complete, and in office (letter) [Auerbach] 1768
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letters) [Goldstein, Lauffer] (reply) [Blair] 2047
Fats, oil, health (letters) [Ullmann, Hetherington, Babayan] 3146, 3147, (replies) [Trevisan, Gilchrist] 3146, 3147
Frequency of asymptomatic shedding of herpes simplex virus in women with genital herpes [Brock] 418
Health status of detained and incarcerated youths [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 987
Hepatitis C transmission through personal contact not likely [Raub] 2870
High-intensity strength training in nonagenarians: effects of skeletal muscle [Fiatarone] 3029
High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students [MacDonald] 3153
Improved pregnancy outcome following successful treatment of chlamydial infection [Cohen] 3160
Incidence of exposure to needle sticks during surgery (letter) [Pate] 1068
Intravenous substance abuse and presacral mass (letter) [Nathan] 1496
Is elevated serum cholesterol level risk factor for coronary heart disease in elderly? [Benfante] 393
Letter from Ipoh (letter) [Bertell] (reply) [Wagner] 662
Medication prescribing errors in teaching hospital [Lesar] 2329
Mortality rates after 10.5 years for participants in Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial: findings related to a priori hypotheses of trial [Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group] 1795; correction, 3151
Natural history and epidemiology of diabetic nephropathy: implications for prevention and control [Selby] 1954
New method for estimating women's breast cancer risk, from NIH [Raub] 1189
NIH 'research risks office' reprimands hospital institutional review board [Marwick] 2420
Occupational risk of human parvovirus B19 infection for school and day-care personnel during outbreak of erythema infectiosum [Gillespie] 2061
Occupational risks for child-care providers and teachers [Pickering] 2096
On the job because that's where hazards are [Cowart] 2599
Orthopedic surgery turns attention to relatively few fractures that fail to heal over time [Cotton] 2027
Osteoporosis and hip fractures: challenges to investigators and clinicians [Williams] 708
'Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy': it is time to recognize it as myth that it is [Cherry] 1679; correction, 2182
Physician reporting of adverse drug reactions: results of Rhode Island adverse drug reaction reporting project [Scott] 1785
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Practice policies—what are they? [Eddy] 877
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Prospective study of delirium in hospitalized elderly [Francis] 1097
Publicly funded HIV counseling and testing—United States, 1985-1989, leads *from CDC*, 1901
Quality assurance [Jencks] 2679
Racial differences in rates of hepatitis B virus infection- United States, 1976-1980, *from CDC*, 29
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Reducing cholesterol levels in elderly persons (letters) [Brotons, Goldstein] 2889, 2890, (reply) [Benfante] 2890
Reducing risk of repeated Achilles tendon rupture [Schafer] 1710
Relationship between 'job strain,' workplace diastolic blood pressure, and left ventricular mass index: results of case-control study [Schnall] 1929
Relative risk of incident coronary heart disease associated with recently stopping use of beta-blockers [Psaty] 1653
Relative weight, height, and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Albanes] (reply) [Willett] 3148
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436
Reporting drug side effects: signals and noise [Avorn] 1823
Right of privacy protects doctor-patient relationship [Annas] 858
Risk of seizures and encephalopathy after immunization with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine [Griffin] 1641
Risk of sexually transmitted disease among black adolescent crack users in Oakland and San Francisco, Calif [Fullilove] 851
Role of brain in physical disease: folklore, normal science, or paradigm shift? [Williams] 1971
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 693
Seroprevalence and risk factors for HTLV-I/II infection among female prostitutes in United States [Khabbaz] 60
Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior [Crumley] 3051
Sunny side of aging [Fries] 2354
Surgeon volume vs hospital volume: which matters more? (letters) [Beebe, Teitel] 1492, 1493, (reply) [Hannan] 1493
Teenage suicide clusters (letter) [Gould] (reply) [Davidson] 2051
Update: tuberculosis elimination—United States, *from CDC*, 2032
When does diabetes start? [Saudek] 2934

Risk Management
Medication prescribing errors in teaching hospital [Lesar] 2329

RNA
Allergy and immunology [Bukantz] 2623
Anal intraepithelial neoplasia and anal papillomavirus infection among homosexual males with group IV HIV disease [Palefsky] 2911
CDC plays cat-and-mouse with flu virus [Randall] 2574
Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure [Young] 3065
Non-A, non-B hepatitis and antibody to hepatitis C virus [Mosley] 77
Novel anticancer therapies for decade ahead may prove to be more specific, less toxic [Skolnick] 2290

RNA Polymerases
Technique detects molecular relapse in chronic myelogenous leukemia, from NIH [Raub] 1757

Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
CDC veteran upholds bottom line: prevention [Goldsmith] 2614

Role
Father's day [Herrmann] 3017

Roper, William L
New director, Centers for Disease Control (US), 935

Rosenberg, Steven A
Appointed editor of *Journal of Biological Response Modifiers*, 1056

Royal Society of London
Peer review in 18th-century scientific journalism [Kronick] 1321

RU 486 see Mifepristone

Rubella Vaccine
Administration of measles, mumps, and rubella virus vaccine (live) to egg-allergic children [Lavi] 269
Routine simultaneous administration of childhood vaccines (letter) [Damon] (reply) [Andrus] 516

Ruddon, Raymond W Jr
New director, Eppley Institute for Research in Cancer and Allied Diseases, University of Nebraska Medical Center, Omaha, 1055

Running
Of MDs and muscles—lessons from 2 'retired steroid doctors' [Breo] 1697

Rural Health
And on the farm... [Randall] 2600
Rural emergency medical services, from COTA [Hewitt] 2159

S

Safflower Oil see Plant Oils

Salicylates
Warfarin and topical salicylates (letter) [Littleton] 2888

Salmonella
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319

Sampling Studies
Cohort study of summary reports of controlled trials [Chalmers] 1401
How many patients are necessary to assess test performance? [Arkin] 275
'Power' of sound statistics [Colton] 281

San Francisco
Projections of AIDS morbidity and mortality in San Francisco [Lemp] 1497
Risk of sexually transmitted disease among black adolescent crack users in Oakland and San Francisco, Calif [Fullilove] 851

Sanders, Charles A
New president, New York Academy of Sciences, 935

Sanitation
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325

Sarcoma
Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis [Adami] 2189

Sarcoma, Kaposi's
Survival trends for patients with AIDS [Lemp] 402
Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182

Sarcoma, Osteogenic see Osteosarcoma

Sarmiento, Augusto
First vice president of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, and becomes president in June 1991, 1188

Saudi Arabia
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309

Schistosomiasis
Acute schistosomiasis in US travelers returning from Africa, *from CDC*, 2165

Schizophrenia
Approval of clozapine for refractory schizophrenia, from FDA [Nightingale] 202
Minor physical anomalies are found associated with schizophrenia, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2725
Substance abuse and mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2029

Scholarships see Fellowships and Scholarships

Schools, Medical
Comparison of research quality guidelines in academic and nonacademic environments [Nobel] 1435
Health care changes after independence and transition to majority rule [Barry] 638
Internal medicine certification: scores slip; spirochete survives (letter) [Carey] 3022, (replies) [Norcini, Dan] 3023
International medical education, Canada, PULSE (letter) [Touchburn] 2384
International medical education, France, PULSE (letter) [Benbadis] 2385
International medical education, India, PULSE (letter) [Khanna] 2385
International medical education, Japan, PULSE (letter) [Kondo] 2384
International medical education, Korea, PULSE (letter) [Ahn] 2383
International medical education, Norway, PULSE (letter) [Lochen] 2383
Medical informatics: emerging academic discipline and institutional priority [Greenes] 1114
Medical school enrollment strategies, PULSE [Kleinerman] 1291
Medical student abuse: incidence, severity, and significance [Silver] 527
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
Pilot study of medical student 'abuse': student perceptions of mistreatment and misconduct in medical school [Sheehan] 533
Traumatic deidealization and future of medicine [Kay] 572
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] **261**:2367; correction, **263**:815

Schowalter, John E
Appointed Albert J Solnit Professor of Child Psychiatry, Yale University School of Medicine, 1056

Schroeder, Steven A
Named president, Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, Princeton, NJ, 1188

Schuetz, Russ
Recipient of McKinney Scholarship, 2291

Schwarz, Richard H
New president-elect, American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 2991

Sciammarella, Joseph C
Named to head Emergency Medical Services Division, Suffolk Health Services Department, Suffolk County, New York, 935

Science
Assistant director, science: furthering CDC goals [Goldsmith] 2616
Author! author! [Smith] 3193
Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools [Islami] 3306
Miffed by medical musings (letter) [Pesti] (editorial comment) [Lundberg] 2750

SCIENCE CITATION INDEX
Impact of fraudulent research on scientific literature: Stephen E Breuning case [Garfield] 1424

Scientific Misconduct
Comparison of research quality guidelines in academic and nonacademic environments [Nobel] 1435
Continued use of retracted, invalid scientific literature [Pfeifer] 1420

Correcting literature following fraudulent publication [Friedman] 1416
Impact of fraudulent research on scientific literature: Stephen E Breuning case [Garfield] 1424
Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges [Skolnick] 1468
New requirements for authors: signed statements of authorship responsibility and financial disclosure [Lundberg] **262**:2003; editorial note, **263**: 2182
Underreporting research is scientific misconduct [Chalmers] 1405
Scientific Societies see Societies, Scientific
Scleroderma, Systemic
Mast cells and scleroderma (letter) [Chanez] (reply) [Claman] 949
Sclerosis
Synchrony of malignant lymphoma and breast cancer [Stierer] 2922
Scotland
International and interstate comparisons of homicide among young males [Fingerhut] 3292
Seasons
Seasonal trends in US asthma hospitalizations and mortality [Weiss] 2323
Seat Belts
Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer [Greene] 421
Preventive medicine extends to injuries, too [Cotton] 2597
Second Opinion see Referral and Consultation
Seizures
Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart [Skolnick] 623
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658
'Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy': it is time to recognize it as myth that it is [Cherry] 1679; correction, 2182
Radiology [Leeds] 2681
Risk of seizures and encephalopathy after immunization with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine [Griffin] 1641
Sensory-evoked seizures [Dreifuss] 1844
Selegiline see Phenethylamines
Self Concept
Medical student abuse: incidence, severity, and significance [Silver] 527
Pilot study of medical student 'abuse': student perceptions of mistreatment and misconduct in medical school [Sheehan] 533
Traumatic deidealization and future of medicine [Kay] 572
Semen Preservation
Frozen pre-embryos [AMA Board of Trustees] 2484
Septicemia
Increase in National Hospital Discharge Survey rates for septicemia—United States, 1979-1987, *from CDC*, 937
Tumor necrosis factor in sepsis (letter) [Leroux-Roels] 1494
Serodiagnosis
Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test [Goldsmith] 1749
Ways to assess test costs vary [Goldsmith] 1750
Serology
Anonymous HIV testing on newborns (letter) [Ippolito] 36
Association between *Chlamydia trachomatis* and ectopic pregnancy: matched-pair, case-control study [Chow] 3164
Blood bank officials hope donor altrusim will pass new (anti-HCV) test [Goldsmith] 1749
Cytomegalovirus infection among employees of children's hospital: no evidence for increased risk associated with patient care [Balcarek] 840
Epidemic transmission of enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis in Mexico, 1986-1987, 3281
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most [Goldsmith] 2413
Mild measles and secondary vaccine failure during sustained outbreak in highly vaccinated population [Edmonson] 2467
Non-A, non-B hepatitis and antibody to hepatitis C virus [Mosley] 77
Pathology [Ross] 2671
Ways to assess test costs vary [Goldsmith] 1750
Sesame Oil see Plant Oils
Severity of Illness Index
Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? [Haffner] 2893
Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity (letter) [Hindle] (reply) [Phelps] 2052
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Evaluation of pediatric trauma score [Kaufmann] 69
Hospital leaders' opinions of HCFA mortality data [Berwick] 247; correction, 3261
Importance of severity of illness in assessing hospital mortality [Green] 241
Pediatric trauma: getting triage right (letter) [Di[illegible] Scala] (reply) [Kaufmann] 2447
Prospective study of delirium in hospitalized elderly [Francis] 1097
Sex Behavior
Adolescent pregnancy prevention: primary, secondary, and tertiary (letters) [Rieger, Ganser] (reply) [McAnarney] 813
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Improved short-term survival of AIDS patients initially diagnosed with *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, 1984 through 1987 [Harris] 397
Reporting of HIV testing (letter) [Harkess] 36
Risk of sexually transmitted disease among black adolescent crack users in Oakland and San Francisco, Calif [Fullilove] 851
Sex, lives, and Chlamydia rates [Dan] 3191
Sex Education
Adolescent pregnancy prevention: primary, secondary, and tertiary (letters) [Rieger, Ganser] (reply) [McAnarney] 813
Sex Factors
Differences between women and men in survival after myocardial infarction: biology or methodology? [Fiebach] 1092
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study [Cotton] 1051
Noise and hearing loss, 3185
Women and specialties (letter) [Pearse] (reply) [Allen] 2298
Sex Hormones
Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis [Adami] 2189
Sexually Transmitted Diseases
Adolescence south of border not 1 big fiesta; health problems similar to those in United States [Zylke] 2864
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS [Gostin] 1961; part II: discrimination [Gostin] 2086
AIDS policy into 1990s [Sherer] 1972
Association between *Chlamydia trachomatis* and ectopic pregnancy: matched-pair, case-control study [Chow] 3164
CDC health care courses offered [Skolnick] 2617
Focus on adolescent health enrolls school helpers [Goldsmith] 2609
Frequency of asymptomatic shedding of herpes simplex virus in women with genital herpes [Brock] 418
High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students [MacDonald] 3155
Progress toward achieving 1990 objectives for nation for sexually transmitted diseases, *from CDC*, 1057
Publicly funded HIV counseling and testing—United States, 1985-1989, leads *from CDC*, 1901
Risk of sexually transmitted disease among black adolescent crack users in Oakland and San Francisco, Calif [Fullilove] 851
Sex, lives, and Chlamydia rates [Dan] 3191
STDs and used condoms [Castro] 2816
Shetter, Andre
Succeeded by Sridhar Vasudevan as president American Academy of Pain Medicine, 1056
Shigella
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Shock, Cardiogenic
Surgical treatment of complications of acute myocardial infarction [Bolooki] 1237
Shock, Septic
Inflammation-mediator blockers may be weapons against sepsis syndrome [Skolnick] 930
Most toxic shock syndrome cases appear to be caused by single bacterial clone, from NIH [Raub] 1757
Shoulson, Ira
Appointed Public Policy Fellow in Mental Retardation by Joseph P Kennedy, Jr Foundation, 2721
Sialorrhea
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Sickle Cell Hemoglobin Disease see Hemoglobin SC Disease
Sigmoidoscopy
Comparing benefits and harms: balance sheet [Eddy] 2493
New approaches may aid patients with inflammatory bowel disease [Cotton] 3121
Silica
Identification of pneumoconiosis from hospital discharge data (letter) [Winkler] (reply) [Rosenman] 3025
Simon, Toby L
New president, American Association of Blood Banks, 935
Sink, James D
Appointed chief, cardiothoracic surgery, Presbyterian Medical Center, Philadelphia, Pa, 18
Skeleton
Appendicular bone density and age predict hip fracture in women [Cummings] 665
Osteoporosis and hip fractures: challenges to investigators and clinicians [Williams] 708
Skillan, Mark E
Appointed vice president and medical director, Munich American Reassurance Company, Atlanta, Ga, succeeding David S Hubbard, 935
Skin
Antiseptic activity of skin refrigerants [Nolan] 1014
Skin Aging
Treatment of photoaged skin with topical tretinoin increases epidermal-dermal dermoepidermal anchoring fibrils: preliminary report [Woodley] 3057
Skin Neoplasms
Skin cancer incidence: effects of surveillance and migration (letter) [Stern] 1766, (reply) [Glass] 1767
Treatment of dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans [Rogers] 2816
Slater, Eva
Named vice president, clinical and regulatory development, Merck Sharp & Dohme Research Laboratories, 2721
Smallpox Virus
CDC nears close of first half-century [Cotton] 2579
Smell
Dose-related effects of cigarette smoking on olfactory function [Frye] 1233
Smoking
Are clinical trials cost-effective? (letters) [Adcock, Goldstein, Jencks] 1491, 1492, (reply) [Detsky] 1492
Arterial-venous differences in plasma concentrations of nicotine after cigarette smoking (letter) [Henningfield] 2049
Beneficial effects of treatment of nicotine dependence during inpatient substance abuse treatment program [Joseph] 3043
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
Cigarette advertising—United States, 1988, *from CDC*, 2872
Cigarette smoking—behavioral risk factor surveillance system, 1988, *from CDC*, 207
'Common courtesy' and elimination of passive smoking: results of 1987 National Health Interview Survey [Davis] 2208; correction 3025
Dose-related effects of cigarette smoking on olfactory function [Frye] 1233
Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States [Otten] 845
Environmental exposures in cytogenetically defined subsets of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia [Crane] **262**:634; correction, **263**:662
Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena [Goldsmith] 2989
'In the ballpark' not good enough [Cotton] 2597
Methods of smoking cessation—finally, some answers [Glynn] 2795
Methods used to quit smoking in United States: do cessation programs help? [Fiore] 2760
New smoking-cessation resource available for practitioners, from NIH [Raub] 1189
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
Reporting health hazards of tobacco use [Marwick] 2581
Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letters) [Bonithon-Kopp, Seidell] **262**:1185, 1186, (reply) [Shimokata] 1186; correction, **263**:238
Trial of clonidine to stop smoking (letters) [Lucas, Mark, Ornish] 2746
World no-tobacco day, *from CDC*, 2425
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312
Snead, O Carter III
Appointed head of neurology, Children's Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif, 1056
Snow, James B Jr
Appointed, director of National Institute on Deafness and Other Communication Disorders at National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md, 935

Social Alienation
Adolescents and their music: Paganini, satanista, and insider trading (letters) [Di Saia, Dardik, Carey] (reply) [Brown] 812
Social Discrimination see Prejudice
Social Responsibility
Social responsibility: do physicians have special obligations? PULSE [Pan] 139
Social Sciences Citation Index
Impact of fraudulent research on scientific literature: Stephen E Breuning case [Garfield] 1424
Social Support
Cancer and psychosocial traits, continued (letters) [Andrianopoulos, Solomon] 513, (reply) [Costa] 514
Societies, Medical
Women and specialties (letter) [Pearse] (reply) [Allen] 2298
Societies, Scientific
Academic sanction (letters) [Susser, Fribourg] (reply) [Crawshaw] 517
Peer review in 18th-century scientific journalism [Kronick] 1321
Society for Medical Decision Making
Clinical decision making: promoting the jump from theory to practice [Flanagin] 279; correction, 1496
Socioeconomic Factors
Are racial differences in prevalence of diabetes in adults explained by differences in obesity [O'Brien] **262**:1485; correction, **263**:1496
Black-white differences in cervical cancer mortality— United States, 1980-1987, *from CDC*, 3001
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
Categorizing, tracking birth abnormalities [Cotton] 2606
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology' [Randall] 2565
Changing epidemiology of hepatitis B in United States: need for alternative vaccination strategies [Alter] 1218
Cigarette smoking—behavioral risk factor surveillance system, 1988, *from CDC*, 207
Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States [Otten] 845
50 hours for the poor (letters) [Evans, Haynes, Tauber] 1631, (replies) [Lundberg, Bodine] 1631, 1632
Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health [Goldsmith] 622
Government [Rowland] 2646
Hepatitis, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, and intercourse during menstruation (letter) [Brown] 518
Homeless (letter) [Hickey] (reply) [Hilfiker] 810
Infant mortality receiving increasing attention [Randall] 2604
Interview with Senator Edward M Kennedy, PULSE [Frank] 2388
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
Life expectancy after 40 years: influence of economics [Gray] 3332
Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? [Richmond] 3069
Neonatology [Hodgman] 2656
Postponed childbearing—United States, 1970-1987, *from CDC*, 360
Problems in reporting psychiatric disorders among homeless adults (letter) [Winkleby] 810, (reply) [Breakey] 811
Racial differences in rates of hepatitis B virus infection- United States, 1976-1980, *from CDC*, 29
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
Treating the American tragedy—MDs try to heal sick homeless [Breo] 3201
Urban violence: health care issue, PULSE [Uva] 135
Sodium
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Prospective study of delirium in hospitalized elderly [Francis] 1097
Treatment of mild hypertension [Smith] 118
Sodium Fluoride
New doubts about benefits of sodium fluoride [Skolnick] 1752
Soft Tissue Neoplasms
Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer [Chadwick] 3182
Software
Odyssey through Iliad, PULSE [Rootenberg] 758
SOFTWARE REVIEWS see also BOOK REVIEWS
Abendroth TW, Krieg AF, Bongiovanni MB: D-Tree: Clinical Decision Analysis for the IBM, 1154
American College of Physicians: Advanced Clinical Problems on Disk, 312
Centers for Disease Control (US): EPI INFO: Computer Programs for Epidemiology, **262**: 3066; correction, **263**:1019
Fig. P, 3211
Finelli PF: Nervline: Microcomputer Information Retrieval System in the Clinical Neurosciences, 1572
Goldzieher JW, Shedlin M: Contra-Conceptions II, 3095
Kavanagh KT: Delta Patient Management/Billing System, 1717
Kurzweil Voice EM, 1282
Positech: WellAware: Food Sensitivity: For IBM Personal Computers and Compatibles, 2376
SOFTWARE REVIEWS, PULSE
GRATEFUL MED, software review, PULSE, 1298
Somalia
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Somatotropin
'Incidentaloma' of pituitary gland: is neurosurgery required? [Reincke] 2772
South Africa
Academic sanction (letters) [Susser, Fribourg] (reply) [Crawshaw] 517
Health care changes after independence and transition to majority rule [Barry] 638
South America
Adolescence south of border not 1 big fiesta; health problems similar to those in United States [Zylke] 2864
South Carolina
Underreporting of AIDS in South Carolina (letters) [Jones, Mokotoff, Neiburger] 2449, 2450, (reply) [Conway] 2450
Southern Blotting see Blotting, Southern
Southgate, M Therese
M Therese Southgate, MD—woman behind 'the cover' [Breo] 2107
Soviet Union see USSR
Soybean Oil see Plant Oils
Soybeans
Warning against inappropriate use of soy-based beverages, from FDA [Nightingale] 2995
Space Flight
As space program approaches 21st century, medicine plays key role [Smith] 195
'Back to moon, on to Mars' becomes space medicine's 1990s rallying cry [Smith] 489
Long periods in space flight may take physiological, psychological toll among crew [Smith] 347
Specialties, Medical
Changing changeover (letter) [Kaufman] 945
Continuing education opportunities for physicians, 143
Effect of student loan indebtedness and repayment on resident physicians' cash flow: analytic model [Hernried] 1102
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Flowering of plastic surgery [Cannon] 862
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
How many physicians is enough? [Tarlov] 571; correction, 2450
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658
No evidence of emerging physician surplus: analysis of change in physicians' work load and income [Schwartz] 557
Physicians who have lost their malpractice insurance (letters) [Howland, Wormley] 657, (reply) [Schwartz] 658
Practice policies—what are they? [Eddy] 877
Principles for graduate medical education [AMA Council on Medical Education] 2927
Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals [Springer] 2931
Runaway American health care system (letters) [Burnside, Rodnick] 2446, (reply) [Davies] 2447
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] **261**:2367; correction, **263**:815
Women and specialties (letter) [Pearse] (reply) [Allen] 2298
SPECIALTY ABSTRACTS
577, 1077, 1682, 2228, 2800, 3073
Specialty Boards see Certification
Spectinomycin
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
Spinal Cord Injuries
Administering methylprednisolone promptly appears to mitigate cord-injury paralysis [Marwick] 2150
Problems with condom catheters (letters) [Dickerson, Press] 3148, 3149, [Cotsonas] 3149
Sports
Evaluation and management of menstrual dysfunction in athletes [Shangold] 1665
Helmets for child bicyclists (letter) [Bader] 1914, (reply) [Rivara] 1915
Nitrogen dioxide-induced respiratory illness in ice hockey players (letter) [Ford] (reply) [Hedberg] 3024
Sports Medicine
Bracing those knees: how effective? [Cowart] 201
Knee remains Achilles' heel for many athletes despite improved therapy [Cowart] 196
Menstrual history as determinant of current bone density in young athletes [Drinkwater] 545
Of MDs and muscles—lessons from 2 'retired steroid doctors' [Breo] 1697
Several choices available for repair of ligamental tears in knee [Cowart] 197
Springer, Georg F
Appointed professor of microbiology, immunology, and surgery, and head of Bligh Cancer Biology Research Laboratory, University of Health Sciences/Chicago (Ill) Medical School, 1609
Stagg, Paul L
Appointed senior vice president for medical affairs, St Vincent Health Center, Erie, Pa, 1056
Stains and Staining
Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease—associated protein(s) in human brain tissue: clinical study [Ghanbari] 2907
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Stamatoyannopoulos, George
Will head multidisciplinary medical genetics research center at University of Washington, Seattle, 2721
Stanozolol
Of MDs and muscles—lessons from 2 'retired steroid doctors' [Breo] 1697
Staphylococcus aureus
Failure of cephalosporins to prevent *Staphylococcus aureus* surgical wound infections [Kernodle] 961
Intravenous substance abuse and presacral mass (letter) [Nathan] 1496
Most toxic shock syndrome cases appear to be caused by single bacterial clone, from NIH [Raub] 1757
Starvation
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
STATE OF ART
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects [Kaplan] **262**:817; correction, **263**:662
Evaluation and management of menstrual dysfunction in athletes [Shangold] 1665
Evaluation of hematuria in adults [Sutton] 2475
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy [Grim] 2216
Natural history and epidemiology of diabetic nephropathy: implications for prevention and control [Selby] 1964
Statistics
Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease—associated protein(s) in human brain tissue: clinical study [Ghanbari] 2907
Biopsy of occult breast lesions: analysis of 1261 abnormalities [Meyer] 2341
CDC, statistics center weather 'marriage' [Marwick] 2580
Cohort study of summary reports of controlled trials [Chalmers] 1401
Coronary perfusion pressure and return of spontaneous circulation in human cardiopulmonary resuscitation [Paradis] 1106
Cytomegalovirus infection among employees of children's hospital: no evidence for increased risk associated with patient care [Balcarek] 840
Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients [Fabiszewski] 3168
Exploratory study of statistical assessment of papers published in *British Medical Journal* [Gardner] 1355
Farr's law applied to AIDS projections [Bregman] 1522
Future course of AIDS in United States [Morgan] 1539
How many patients are necessary to assess test performance? [Arkin] 275
Odyssey through Iliad, PULSE [Rootenberg] 758
Postponement of death until symbolically meaningful occasions [Phillips] 1947
'Power' of sound statistics [Colton] 281
Projecting incidence of AIDS [Gail] 1538
Proposed changes in format for presentation of notifiable disease report data, *from CDC*, 25
Underreporting research is scientific misconduct [Chalmers] 1405
Value of ventilation/perfusion scan in acute pulmonary embolism: results of prospective investiga-

tion of pulmonary embolism diagnosis (PIOPED) [PIOPED Investigators] 2753
Ventilation/perfusion scan in pulmonary embolism: 'emperor is incompletely attired' [Bone] 2794
Stella, Joseph (1877-1946)
JAMA cover of Mar 2, Telegraph Poles with Buildings by Joseph Stella, 1255
Sterilization
Finding a better way [Walter] 1675
Sterilization, Tubal
Some new twists to 1 of most common procedures in US general surgery [Goldsmith] **262**:3248; correction, **263**:1496
Steroids
New approaches may aid patients with inflammatory bowel disease [Cotton] 3121
Of MDs and muscles—lessons from 2 'retired steroid doctors' [Breo] 1697
Stevens, Jack
Appointed to the M. Philip Davis chair of the Department of Microbiology and Immunology, University of California, Los Angeles, School of Medicine, 2721
Stewart, Julius LeBlanc (1855-1919)
JAMA cover of May 9, The Baptism by Julius LeBlanc Stewart, 2434
Stigmasterol see Phytosterols
Stillman, Paula L
Recipient, John P Hubbard, MD, Award, 2991
Stomach
Stowell, Robert E
Recipient, Gold-Headed Cane, highest award of American Association of Pathologists, 3126
Elective ambulatory surgery: must patient be 'NPO'? [Meyer] 733
Strabismus
New therapy approved for strabismus and blepharospasm, from FDA [Nigtingale] 793
Street Drug Testing see Substance Abuse Detection
Streptococcus
Intravenous substance abuse and presacral mass (letter) [Nathan] 1496
Stress Disorders, Post-Traumatic
Twin study of effects of Vietnam war on posttraumatic stress disorder [Goldberg] 1227
Stress, Psychological
Medical student abuse: incidence, severity, and significance [Silver] 527
Pilot study of medical student 'abuse': student perceptions of mistreatment and misconduct in medical school [Sheehan] 533
Relationship between 'job strain,' workplace diastolic blood pressure, and left ventricular mass index: results of case-control study [Schnall] 1929
Role of brain in physical disease: folklore, normal science, or paradigm shift? [Williams] 1971
Tears of the physician (letter) [Frey] 661
Traumatic deidealization and future of medicine [Kay] 572
Stroke see Cerebrovascular Disorders
Student Loans see Training Support
Students
Rethinking presence of American scholars in China [Henderson] 992
Students, Medical
Academic nightmare: new policies on student loan deferment [DeLegge] 2144
Attitudes of students and house staff toward alcoholism (letters) [Cooley, Wayland] 1198, 1199
Changing changeover (letter) [Kaufman] 945
Czechoslovak medicine, a battered child (letter) [Vasicka] 3257
Dit Dit [Evans] 823
Effect of student loan indebtedness and repayment on resident physicians' cash flow: analytic model [Hernried] 1102
HIV infection and residents [Doblin] 2861
Interim meeting report, PULSE [Bernicker] 759
Internal medicine certification: scores slip; spirochete survives (letter) [Carey] 3022, (replies) [Norcini, Dan] 3023
International health resource guide, PULSE [Kilgore] 2386
International medical education, Canada, PULSE (letter) [Touchburn] 2384
International medical education, France, PULSE (letter) [Benbadis] 2385
International medical education, India, PULSE (letter) [Khanna] 2385
International medical education, Japan, PULSE (letter) [Kondo] 2384
International medical education, Korea, PULSE (letter) [Ahn] 2383
International medical education, Norway, PULSE (letter) [Lochen] 2383
Interview with Senator Edward M Kennedy, PULSE [Frank] 2388
Is abuse learned skill? [Dewan] 2432
Medical and nursing students as health educators, PULSE [Yosefy] 2387
Medical education and resident work hours [Giardino] 620
Medical student abuse: incidence, severity, and significance [Silver] 527
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
Pilot study of medical student 'abuse': student perceptions of mistreatment and misconduct in medical school [Sheehan] 533
Pimping (letter) [Beck] 1632, (reply) [Brancati]; (editorial note) [Rennie] 1633
Reevaluation of serum-plasma differences in total cholesterol concentration [Cloey] 2788
Student loans: deferment and forbearance provisions [Mitchell] 1074
Traumatic deidealization and future of medicine [Kay] 572
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] **261**:2367; correction, **263**:815
Students, Nursing
Medical and nursing students as health educators, PULSE [Yosefy] 2387
Stuttering
Stuttering and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (letter) [Fantry] 38
Subarachnoid Hemorrhage
Analysis of time of presentation after stroke [Alberts] 65
Subsidies, Educational see Training Support
Substance Abuse
Alcoholism and genetics, from FDA [Goodwin] 352
Attitudes of students and house staff toward alcoholism (letters) [Cooley, Wayland] 1198, 1199
Beneficial effects of treatment of nicotine dependence during inpatient substance abuse treatment program [Joseph] 3043
Cocaine and traffic accident fatalities in New York City (letters) [Ravi, Lambert] 2887, (reply) [Marzuk] 2888
Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena [Goldsmith] 2989
Health care needs of homeless and runaway youths (letter) [Wolf] 811
Hooked on hormones (letters) [Rosse, Frankle] 2048, 2049 (reply) [Kashkin] 2049
House officer responses to impaired physicians [Reuben] 958
HTLV-I/II infection in women with acute pelvic inflammatory disease (letter) [Safrin] 2181
Illicit drugs take still another toll - death or injury from vehicle associated trauma [Skolnick] 3122
Little battles [Malcolm] 90
Mail-order (veterinary) drug dependence (letter) [Luehr] 657
Medium isn't accurate 'ice age' message [Cotton] 2717
Neonatology [Hodgman] 2656
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
Prevalence of recent cocaine use among motor vehicle fatalities in New York City [Marzuk] 250
Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letters) [Drexler, Badgley, Hershline, DesJarlais, Rezza] 371-373, (reply) [Kaslow] 373
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior [Crumley] 3051
Substance abuse and mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2029
Substance abuse, from ASH [Mason] 494
Success of reentry into anesthesiology training programs by residents with history of substance abuse [Menk] 3060
Treating the American tragedy—MDs try to heal sick homeless [Breo] 3201
Substance Abuse Detection
Cocaine and traffic accident fatalities in New York City (letters) [Ravi, Lambert] 2887, (reply) [Marzuk] 2888
Prevalence of recent cocaine use among motor vehicle fatalities in New York City [Marzuk] 250
Substance Abuse, Intravenous
Aspergillus endophthalmitis in intravenous-drug users— Kentucky, *from CDC*, 941
Blood and plasma donations among cohort of intravenous drug users [Nelson] 2194
Changing epidemiology of hepatitis B in United States: need for alternative vaccination strategies [Alter] 1218
Ethics [Pellegrino] 2641
Intravenous drug abuse and 1 academic health center [Dans] 3173
Intravenous substance abuse and presacral mass (letter) [Nathan] 1496
Projections of AIDS morbidity and mortality in San Francisco [Lemp] 1497
Success of reentry into anesthesiology training programs by residents with history of substance abuse [Menk] 3060
Substance Abuse Testing see Substance Abuse Detection
Substance Dependence
Mail-order (veterinary) drug dependence (letter) [Luehr] 657
Methadone treatment and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (letters) [Cairns, D'Amico] 658
Substance Withdrawal Syndrome
Hooked on hormones (letters) [Rosse, Frankle] 2048, 2049 (reply) [Kashkin] 2049
Trial of clonidine to stop smoking (letters) [Lucas, Mark, Ornish] 2746
Succinylacetone
Researchers follow varied molecular paths toward better control of organ rejection [Goldsmith] 1184
Sucking Behavior
Evaluation and treatment for ankyloglossia [Paradise] 2371
Sudan
Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries [Toole] 3296
Sudden Infant Death
Sudden infant death syndrome: another hypothesis offered, but doubts remain [Cotton] 2865
Suicide
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
Physician participation in assisted suicide (letters) [Abrams, Kipnis, Ducharme] 1197, 1198, (reply) [Orentlicher] 1198
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221
Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior [Crumley] 3051
Success of reentry into anesthesiology training programs by residents with history of substance abuse [Menk] 3060
Suicidal ideation and HIV testing [Perry] 679
Teenage suicide clusters (letter) [Gould] (reply) [Davidson] 2051
Sulfamethoxazole
Treatment of traveler's diarrhea with sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim and loperamide [Ericsson] 257
Sunlight
Skin cancer incidence: effects of surveillance and migration (letter) [Stern] 1766, (reply) [Glass] 1767
Surgery, Operative
Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in patients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? [Eckman] 1513
Cardiothoracic surgery [Lupinetti] 2627
Carotid body removal in patients with COPD [Cross, Ahmad] 2247
Challenge [Eddy] 287
Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity (letter) [Hindle] (reply) [Phelps] 2052
Does quality influence choice of hospital? [Luft] 2899
Elective ambulatory surgery: must patient be 'NPO'? [Meyer] 733
Evaluation of pediatric trauma score [Kaufmann] 69
Excision of congenital nevi: immediate, complete, and in office (letter) [Auerbach] 1768
House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State [Thorpe] 3177
Incidence of exposure to needle sticks during surgery (letter) [Pate] 1068
International differences in use of obstetric interventions [Notzon] 3286
Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data [Cotton] 1889
Knee remains Achilles' heel for many athletes despite improved therapy [Cowart] 196
Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s [Cotton] 13
Mysterium tremendum et fascinans [Fox] 1638
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667
Orthopedic surgery turns attention to relatively few fractures that fail to heal over time [Cotton] 2027
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Pediatric trauma: getting triage right (letter) [Di Scala] (reply) [Kaufmann] 2447
Possible role of cytomegalovirus in atherogenesis [Melnick] 2204
Preoperative banditry: surgeons react (letters) [Bradley, Manning, Clark, Marks] 2300, 2301, (reply) [Richmond] 2301
Quotational and reference accuracy in surgical journals: continuing peer review problem [Evans] 1353

Radial Keratotomy in 1990s and PERK Study [Binder] 1127
Results of Prospective Evaluation of Radial Keratotomy (PERK) Study 4 years after surgery for myopia [Waring] 1083
Several choices available for repair of ligamental tears in knee [Cowart] 197
Some new twists to 1 of most common procedures in US general surgery [Goldsmith] **262**:3248; correction, **263**:1496
Surgeon volume vs hospital volume: which matters more? (letters) [Beebe, Teitel] 1492, 1493, (reply) [Hannan] 1493
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Surgical therapy for coronary disease: randomized and observational studies (letters) [Mark, Peduzzi] 33,34, (reply) [Rankin] 33
Surgical treatment of complications of acute myocardial infarction [Bolooki] 1237
Treatment of dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans [Rogers] 2816
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] **261**:2367; correction, **263**:815
Use of autologous blood (letters) [Bull, McSwain] 3150, 3151, (reply) [National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panel on Use of Autologous Blood] 3151
Use of autologous blood [National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panel] 414

Surgery, Plastic
Flowering of plastic surgery [Cannon] 862
Surgery [Organ] 2684

Surgical Equipment
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237

Surgical Wound Infections
Failure of cephalosporins to prevent *Staphylococcus aureus* surgical wound infections [Kernodle] 961

Swallowing see Deglutition

Sweden
Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis [Adami] 2189
Several choices available for repair of ligamental tears in knee [Cowart] 197

Sydenham, Thomas (1624-1689)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108

Syphilis
International Task Force for Disease Eradication, *from CDC*, 2294
Pediatrics [Finberg] 2672
Progress toward achieving 1990 objectives for nation for sexually transmitted diseases, *from CDC*, 1057

T

T-Cell Growth Factor Receptors see Receptors, Interleukin-2

Tablets, Enteric-Coated
Regulatory status of pancreatic enzyme preparations [Rheinstein] 2491
Treatment failure after substitution of generic pancrelipase capsules: correlation with in vitro lipase activity [Hendeles] 2459

Taboo
Healers and strangers: immigrant attitudes toward physician in America—relationship in historical perspective [Kraut] 1807

TAC Peptide see Receptors, Interleukin-2

TAC P55 Peptide see Receptors, Interleukin-2

Tachycardia
Cardiovascular disease [Gore] 2629
Catheter and surgical treatment of cardiac arrhythmias [Scheinman] 79

Tachycardia, Supraventricular
littlest cardiologist (letter) {Mariani} 3258

Taiwan
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309

Tamoxifen
Adjuvant chemotherapy for node-negative breast cancer [Hayes] 1145
Cancer invasion and metastases [Liotta] 1123

Tampons
New rule standardizes absorbency labeling of tampons, from FDA [Nigtingale] 793

Tattooing
Dermatology [Dover] 2633

Taxes
Current proposals for national health insurance, PULSE [McLennan] 1290
Who profits from tobacco sales to children? [DiFranza] 2784

Teaching
Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools [Islami] 3306
Occupational risk of human parvovirus B19 infection for school and day-care personnel during outbreak of erythema infectiosum [Gillespie] 2061
Occupational risks for child-care providers and teachers [Pickering] 2096

Tears
Tears of the physician (letter) [Frey] 661

Technetium
Hepatic hemangioma with normal angiograms: 3 case reports [Davis] 983
Radiology [Leeds] 2681

Technology, Medical
Administrative medicine [Heyssel] 2620
Anesthesiology [Roizen] 2625
Assistant director, science: furthering CDC goals [Goldsmith] 2616
Automatic defibrillator causes pain in neck (letter) [Partington] 375
Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart [Skolnick] 623
Cardiothoracic surgery [Lupinetti] 2627
CDC veteran upholds bottom line: prevention [Goldsmith] 2614
Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments [Sprung] 2211
Computers in medicine [Barnett] 2631
Federal officials hearing plenty (of opposition) during comment period on new laboratory rules [Goldsmith] 2023
Fully implanted left ventricular assist device may enter clinical trials early in 1991 [Goldsmith] 2990
High-tech medicine and rising health care costs [Ginzberg] 1820
How many physicians is enough? [Tarlov] 571; correction, 2450
Increase in National Hospital Discharge Survey rates for septicemia—United States, 1979-1987, *from CDC*, 937
Keeper of the gate [Hoffman] 1825
Lifetime of quantum leaps in medicine: 1935 to 1989 [Homburger] 431
Medical genetics [Caskey] 2654
No evidence of emerging physician surplus: analysis of change in physicians' work load and income [Schwartz] 557
Old age and new policy (letter) [Ostrowski] (reply) [Callahan] 33 (reply) [Rankin] 33
Pathology [Ross] 2671
Perversions of medical technology (letter) [Trepman] 1066, (replies) [Orient, Walker] 1066, 1067
Physicians and computers: future allies? PULSE [Rootenberg] 1859
Practice guidelines (letters) [Woolf, Goldschmidt] 3021, (reply) [Brook] 3022
Principles of educational outreach ('academic detailing') to improve clinical decision making [Soumerai] 549
Road to euthanasia [Carton] 2221
Runaway American health care system (letters) [Burnside, Rodnick] 2446, (reply) [Davies] 2447
Substituting diagnostic services (letters) [Kilgore, Parrott] 1767
Trying to consider cancer therapy alternatives, assessors of technology appear to come up short [Marwick] 1895
Understanding recent growth in Medicare physician expenditures [Holahan] 1658
Withdrawing payment for nonscientific drug therapy: intended and unexpected effects of large-scale natural experiment [Soumerai] 831

Telephone
Rural emergency medical services, from COTA [Hewitt] 2159

Teratogens
Research focuses on immunosuppressive effect, unknown teratogenic mechanism of thalidomide [Randall] 1473

Teratoma
Ectopic hyperprolactinemia resulting from ovarian teratoma [Kallenberg] 2472

Terrorism see Violence

Tetanus
Tetanus—United States, 1987 and 1988, *from CDC*, 1192

Tetanus Toxoid
'Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy': it is time to recognize it as myth that it is [Cherry] 1679; correction, 2182
Risk of seizures and encephalopathy after immunization with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine [Griffin] 1641
Routine simultaneous administration of childhood vaccines (letter) [Damon] (reply) [Andrus] 516

Tetanus Vaccine see Tetanus Toxoid

Tetracemate see EDTA

Tetrahydrocortisol see Hydrocortisone

Thailand
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309

Thalassemia
Medical genetics [Caskey] 2654

Thalidomide
Investigational new drug (US) 'orphan' trials now use thalidomide from 2 sources [Randall] 1474
Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges [Skolnick] 1468
Research focuses on immunosuppressive effect, unknown teratogenic mechanism of thalidomide [Randall] 1473
Thalidomide has 37-year history [Randall] 1474
Thalidomide's back in news, but in more favorable circumstances [Randall] 1467

Theophylline
littlest cardiologist (letter) {Mariani} 3258

Thier, Samuel O
To begin second 5-year term as president, Institute of Medicine, 2028

Thigpen, Tate
Present-elect, Optimist International, 935

Thoracic Surgery
Cardiothoracic surgery [Lupinetti] 2627

Thorn, George W
Recipient, Distinguished Alumnus Award, State University of New York School of Medicine, Buffalo, 18

Thrombin Time see Blood Coagulation Tests

Thrombocytopenia
Danazol effective in autoimmune thrombocytopenia, from NIH [Raub] 21

Thromboembolism
Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in patients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? [Eckman] 1513
Value of ventilation/perfusion scan in acute pulmonary embolism: results of prospective investigation of pulmonary embolism diagnosis (PIOPED) [PIOPED Investigators] 2753
Ventilation/perfusion scan in pulmonary embolism: 'emperor is incompletely attired' [Bone] 2794

Thrombophlebitis
Effectiveness of intermittent pneumatic leg compression for preventing deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [Hull] 2313

Thymidine Kinase
Treatment of resistant herpes simplex virus with continuous- infusion acyclovir [Engel] 1662

Thyroid
Neuropsychiatric manifestations of altered thyroid state, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 1610

Thyroid Diseases
American Thyroid Association guidelines for use of laboratory tests in thyroid disorders [Surks] 1529
Dysthyroid eye disease: can it resolve? [Miller] 3086

Thyroid Hormones
Observations on inverse correlation of TSH with FTI (letter) [Drinka] 2048

Thyroid Neoplasms
Therapy for hypercholesterolemia: standardization of cholesterol measurements (letters) [Hamburger, Hassemer] 375, (reply) [Blum] 376

Thyroidectomy
Neuropsychiatric manifestations of altered thyroid state, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 1610
Thyroidectomy for amiodarone-induced thyrotoxicosis [Farwell] 1526

Thyroiditis, Autoimmune
Therapy for hypercholesterolemia: standardization of cholesterol measurements (letters) [Hamburger, Hassemer] 375, (reply) [Blum] 376

Thyrotoxicosis
American Thyroid Association guidelines for use of laboratory tests in thyroid disorders [Surks] 1529
Thyroidectomy for amiodarone-induced thyrotoxicosis [Farwell] 1526

Thyrotropin
American Thyroid Association guidelines for use of laboratory tests in thyroid disorders [Surks] 1529
Observations on inverse correlation of TSH with FTI (letter) [Drinka] 2048

Tibia
Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data [Cotton] 1889

Timolol
Alopecia possibly secondary to topical ophthalmic beta-blockers (letter) [Fraunfelder] 1493

Tissue Compatibility see Histocompatibility Testing

Tissue Donors
Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s [Cotton] 13
Medical directive (letters) [Nobel, Hardin, Sachs] 1069, (reply) [Emanuel] 1070
Trauma registries and organ transplantation (letter) [Evans] 1913, (reply) [Pollock] 1914

Tissue Survival
Researchers follow varied molecular paths toward better control of organ rejection [Goldsmith] 1184

Tkach, Walter R (1917-1989)
Obituary [Tkach] 1075

Tobacco
Beneficial effects of treatment of nicotine dependence during inpatient substance abuse treatment program [Joseph] 3043
Who profits from tobacco sales to children? [DiFranza] 2784
Tobacco Smoke Pollution
'Common courtesy' and elimination of passive smoking: results of 1987 National Health Interview Survey [Davis] 2208; correction, 3025
Tomography, Emission-Computed
Hepatic hemangioma with normal angiograms: 3 case reports [Davis] 983
Single-photon emission computed tomography (SPECT): applications and potential [Holman] 561
Tomography, Emission-Computed, Single-Photon
Single-photon emission computed tomography (SPECT): applications and potential [Holman] 561
Tomography, X-Ray Computed
Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart [Skolnick] 623
Chronic fever of unknown origin [Wolff] 3332
Computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging comparison in boxers [Jordan] 1670
Evaluation of hematuria in adults [Sutton] 2475
'Incidentaloma' of pituitary gland: is neurosurgery required? [Reincke] 2772
Intravenous substance abuse and presacral mass (letter) [Nathan] 1496
Mast cells and scleroderma (letter) [Chanez] (reply) [Claman] 949
Radiology [Leeds] 2681
Sensory-evoked seizures [Dreifuss] 1844
Substituting diagnostic services (letters) [Kilgore, Parrott] 1767
Tompkins, Ronald K
Made an honorary member, L'Association Francaise de Chirurgie, 935
Tongue Diseases
Evaluation and treatment for ankyloglossia [Paradise] 2371
Tooth
Tooth pain when chewing [Goepp] 117
TOPICS IN RADIOLOGY
Biopsy of occult breast lesions: analysis of 1261 abnormalities [Meyer] 2341
Computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging comparison in boxers [Jordan] 1670
Hepatic hemangioma with normal angiograms: 3 case reports [Davis] 983
Single-photon emission computed tomography (SPECT): applications and potential [Holman] 561
TOWARD OPTIMAL LABORATORY USE
American Thyroid Association guidelines for use of laboratory tests in thyroid disorders [Surks] 1529
Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers [Kost] 704
Frequency of hypomagnesemia and hypermagnesemia: requested vs routine [Whang] 3063
How many patients are necessary to assess test performance? [Arkin] 275
How reliably can compact chemistry analyzers measure lipids? [Kaufman] 1245
Strategies for review of transfusion practices [Silberstein] **262**:1993; correction, **263**:2302
Toxicology
Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review [Van Hoesen] **261**:1039; correction, **263**:2750
Toxoplasma
Prophylactic treatment for opportunistic infections in HIV- positive patients: aerosolized pentamidine, 2510
Toxoplasma Gondi see Toxoplasma
Trachoma Virus see Chlamydia trachomatis
Training Support
Academic nightmare: new policies on student loan deferment [DeLegge] 2144
AMA-RPS representatives testify on student loan deductibility [Mitchell] 2712
Effect of student loan indebtedness and repayment on resident physicians' cash flow: analytic model [Hernried] 1102
Payoff program for defaulted student loans, 3132
Student loan deferment update, 3132
Student loans: deferment and forbearance provisions [Mitchell] 1074
Student loans, HIV-infected health care workers head AMA-RPS annual meeting issues [Mitchell] 2287
Transplantation
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347
Discovery of graft-mediated pupillary reflex, PULSE [Klassen] 760
Endocrinology [Molitch] 2639
Ethical principles in critical care [Luce] 696
Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s [Cotton] 13
Medical applications of fetal tissue transplantation [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 565
Mysterium tremendum et fascinans [Fox] 1638
Orthopedic surgery turns attention to relatively few fractures that fail to heal over time [Cotton] 2027
Researchers follow varied molecular paths toward better control of organ rejection [Goldsmith] 1184
Substance abuse [Schnoll] 2682
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Transplantation [Starzl] 2686
Trauma registries and organ transplantation (letter) [Evans] 1913, (reply) [Pollock] 1914
Transplantation, Autologous
Autologous bone marrow transplantation—reassessment, 881
Travel
Confronting rarest AIDS infection, young man makes cry from heart [Breo] **262**:1383; correction, **263**:238
Malaria: triple whammy for traveler (letter) [Melton] 1634
Moth-associated dermatitis—Cozumel, Mexico, *from CDC*, 2425
Recommendations for prevention of malaria among travelers, *from CDC*, 2729
Tons of work go into CDC's ounces of prevention [Goldsmith] 2596
Travel medicine to be discussed [Gunby] 2570
Treatment of traveler's diarrhea with sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim and loperamide [Ericsson] 257
Treponema pallidum
STDs and used condoms [Castro] 2816
Tretinoin
Treatment of photoaged skin with topical tretinoin increases epidermal-dermal dermoepidermal anchoring fibrils: preliminary report [Woodley] 3057
Triage see Emergency Medical Services
Triglycerides
Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening [Belsey] 1250
How reliably can compact chemistry analyzers measure lipids? [Kaufman] 1245
Système International units and familiar formulas: case of lipids (letter) [Giral] 2302
Trimethoprim
Treatment of traveler's diarrhea with sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim and loperamide [Ericsson] 257
Tromethamine
Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease—associated protein(s) in human brain tissue: clinical study [Ghanbari] 2907
Tropical Medicine
Gifted teacher and storyteller writes about his medical adventures [Breo] 725
Truth Disclosure
Hospital leaders' opinions of HCFA mortality data [Berwick] 247; correction, 3261
New requirements for authors: signed statements of authorship responsibility and financial disclosure [Lundberg] **262**:2003; editorial note, **263**: 2182
Persantine advertisement: artistic license or misleading implication? (letter) [Schiff] 658, (replies) [Jason, Feather] 658, 659; (editorial note) [Lundberg] 659
Tryptophan
Eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome—Canada, *from CDC*, 3137
Risk with L-tryptophan, from FDA [Nightingale] 202
Tryptophan-associated eosinophilic connective-tissue disease: new clinical entity? [Clauw] 1502
Tryptophan recall expanded, from FDA [Nightingale] 2421
Update: eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome associated with ingestion of L-tryptophan—United States, as of January 9, 1990, *from CDC*, 633
Tuberculosis
Identification of pneumoconiosis from hospital discharge data (letter) [Winkler] (reply) [Rosenman] 3025
International Task Force for Disease Eradication, *from CDC*, 2294
Tuberculosis in elderly: is age contraindication for therapy? [Scharer] 458
Update: tuberculosis elimination—United States, *from CDC*, 2032
Tumor Markers, Biological
Endocrinology [Molitch] 2639
Tumor Necrosis Factor
Surgery [Organ] 2684
Tumor necrosis factor in sepsis (letter) [Leroux-Roels] 1494
Twins
Twin study of effects of Vietnam war on posttraumatic stress disorder [Goldberg] 1227
Twins, Dizygotic see Twins
Twins, Monozygotic see Twins
Tympanic Membrane
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery [Stiernberg] 2669
Tympanostomy
Efficacy of adenoidectomy for recurrent otitis media in children previously treated with tympanostomy-tube placement: results of parallel randomized and nonrandomized trials [Paradise] 2066

U

Ulcers
Acute HIV infection presenting with painful swallowing and esophageal ulcers [Rabeneck] 2318
Ulrich, Charles Frederic (1858-1908)
JAMA cover of Feb 16, The Village Print Shop by Charles Frederic Ulrich, 928
Ultrasonic Diagnosis
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658
Substituting diagnostic services (letters) [Kilgore, Parritt) 1767
Synchrony of malignant lymphoma and breast cancer [Stierer] 2922
Transrectal ultrasonography—reassessment, 1563
Ultrasonic Therapy
Therapeutic ultrasound: okay for patients with cancer? [Garfin] 1991
Ultrasonics
Neurological surgery [Carson] 2658
Ultrasonography see Ultrasonic Diagnosis
Ultraviolet Rays
Treatment of photoaged skin with topical tretinoin increases epidermal-dermal dermoepidermal anchoring fibrils: preliminary report [Woodley] 3057
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics see USSR
United States
Adolescence south of border not 1 big fiesta; health problems similar to those in United States [Zylke] 2864
Alternative strategies for controlling rising cesarean section rates [Stafford] 683
Apparent per capita ethanol consumption—United States, 1977- 1987, *from CDC*, 354
Applying brakes to runaway American health care system: proposed agenda [Davies] 73
As space program approaches 21st century, medicine plays key role [Smith] 195
Black-white differences in cervical cancer mortality— United States, 1980-1987, *from CDC*, 3001
Changing epidemiology of hepatitis B in United States: need for alternative vaccination strategies [Alter] 1218
Cigarette advertising—United States, 1988, *from CDC*, 2872
Comorbidity of chronic conditions and disability among older persons—United States, 1984, *from CDC*, 209
Deaths from chronic liver disease—United States, 1986, *from CDC*, 355
Editorial peer review in US medical journals [Weller] 1344
Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States [Otten] 845
Fatal occupational injuries in United States, 1980 through 1985 [Bell] 3047
Healers and strangers: immigrant attitudes toward physician in America—relationship in historical perspective [Kraut] 1807
Increase in National Hospital Discharge Survey rates for septicemia—United States, 1979-1987, *from CDC*, 937
Influenza activity—United States, 1989, *from CDC*, 497
Influenza activity—United States, 1989-1990, *from CDC*, 938
Influenza—United States, 1989-1990, *from CDC*, 2034
International and interstate comparisons of homicide among young males [Fingerhut] 3292
Local advocacy for medically indigent: strategies and accomplishments in 1 county [Mayster] 262
Low birthweight—United States, 1975-1987, *from CDC*, 1904
Measles—United States, first 26 weeks, 1989, *from CDC*, 497
Methods of smoking cessation—finally, some answers [Glynn] 2795
Methods used to quit smoking in United States: do cessation programs help? [Fiore] 2760
Mild measles and secondary vaccine failure during sustained outbreak in highly vaccinated population [Edmonson] 2467

National health program (letters) [McDougall, Whaley, Casanova] 2445, (reply) [Himmelstein] 2446
National health program: abyss at end of tunnel—position of physicians who care [Bronow] 2488
National survey of trauma registries—United States, 1987, *from CDC*, 208
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319
Pertussis surveillance—United States, 1986-1988, *from CDC*, 1058
Postponed childbearing—United States, 1970-1987, *from CDC*, 360
Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England [Roos] 2453
Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in United States, 1978 through 1988 [Wysowski] 2185
Prevalence of arthritic conditions—United States, 1987, leads *from CDC*, 1758
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Racial differences in rates of hepatitis B virus infection- United States, 1976-1980, *from CDC*, 29
Runaway American health care system (letters) [Burnside, Rodnick] 2446, (reply) [Davies] 2447
Seroprevalence and risk factors for HTLV-I/II infection among female prostitutes in United States [Khabbaz] 60
State-specific changes in cholesterol screening and awareness—United States, 1987-1988, *from CDC*, 3133
Tetanus—United States, 1987 and 1988, *from CDC*, 1192
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] **261**:2367; correction, **263**:815
Update: acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—United States, 1989, *from CDC*, 1191
Update: eosinophilia-myalgia syndrome associated with ingestion of L-tryptophan—United States, as of January 9, 1990, *from CDC*, 633
Update: tuberculosis elimination—United States, *from CDC*, 2032
Years of potential life lost before ages 65 and 85—United States, 1987 and 1988, *from CDC*, 800

United States Environmental Protection Agency
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3319

United States Food and Drug Administration
Gamma oryzanol: therapeutic claims and IRB responsibility [Nightingale] 1279
Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses [Steinbrook] 2078
Physician reporting of adverse drug reactions: results of Rhode Island adverse drug reaction reporting project [Scott] 1785
Regulatory status of pancreatic enzyme preparations [Rheinstein] 2491
Reporting drug side effects: signals and noise [Avorn] 1823
Treatment failure after substitution of generic pancrelipase capsules: correlation with in vitro lipase activity [Hendeles] 2459

United States Health Care Financing Administration
Hospital leaders' opinions of HCFA mortality data [Berwick] 247; correction, 3261
Importance of severity of illness in assessing hospital mortality [Green] 241
Understanding recent growth in Medicare physician expenditures [Holahan] 1658

United States Public Health Service
Agency for Health Care Policy and Research established [Clinton] 1612
Fatal occupational injuries in United States, 1980 through 1985 [Bell] 3047
National morbidity data have their beginnings in offices of private practice physicians [Randall] 2564
Resident opportunities at newest US PHS agency [Salive] 1886
Washington office provides eyes, ears, voice [Marwick] 2580

Urban Health
Urban violence: health care issue, PULSE [Uva] 135

Uremia
Prospective study of delirium in hospitalized elderly [Francis] 1097

Urinary Catheterization
Urinary reflux after meningocele: options for treatment [King] 3086

Urinary Incontinence
Problems with condom catheters (letters) [Dickerson, Press] 3148, 3149, [Cotsonas] 3149

Urine
Frequency of hyponatremia and nonosmolar vasopressin release in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [Vitting] 973
Screening for hematuria (letters) [Lambird, Modest] 1763, (reply) [Pels] 1764

Urotensins see Peptides

US PREVENTIVE SERVICES TASK FORCE
Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer [Greene] 421
Report of US Preventive Services Task Force [Lawrence] 436

USSR
As space program approaches 21st century, medicine plays key role [Smith] 195

Utilization Review
Little battles [Malcolm] 90
Variation and inappropriateness are not the same (letter) [Mark] 3149, (reply) [Leape] 3150

V

Vaccination
Changing epidemiology of hepatitis B in United States: need for alternative vaccination strategies [Alter] 1218
Influenza activity—worldwide and recommendations for influenza vaccine composition for 1990-1991 influenza season, *from CDC*, 3002
Long struggle continues to find new weapons against old foe—malaria parasite [Marwick] 2718
Mild measles and secondary vaccine failure during sustained outbreak in highly vaccinated population [Edmonson] 2467
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Routine simultaneous administration of childhood vaccines (letter) [Damon] (reply) [Andrus] 516
Seeking new dimensions in international health research [Schambra] 3325
Tons of work go into CDC's ounces of prevention [Goldsmith] 2596

Vaccinia Virus
Method developed to produce noninfectious particles of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) virus, from NIH [Raub] 628

Vagina
Association between vaginal douching and acute pelvic inflammatory disease [Wølner-Hanssen] 1936

Vaginal Diseases
Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letters) [Keffer, Neely, Erozan] 514, 515, (reply) [Ohrt] 515

Vaginal Neoplasms
Intraepithelial lesion: more problems and few data (letter) {Austin} (reply) {Ohrt} 3260

Vaginal Smears
Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letters) [Keffer, Neely, Erozan] 514, 515, (reply) [Ohrt] 515

van Huysum, Jan (1682-1749)
JAMA cover of Feb 2, Vase of Flowers by Jan van Huysum, 641

Varicella-Zoster Virus
Public health policy on varicella infection (letter) [Green] 1495

Vasculitis
Tryptophan-associated eosinophilic connective-tissue disease: new clinical entity? [Clauw] 1502

Vasodilator Agents
Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management [Palevsky] 2347

Vasopressins
Frequency of hyponatremia and nonosmolar vasopressin release in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [Vitting] 973

Vasudevan, Sridhar
President-elect American Academy of Pain Medicine, succeeding Andrew Shetter, 1056

Vegetable Oils see Plant Oils

Vegetative State see Coma

Ventilation
Severe alkalosis during assisted ventilation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (letters) [Petty, Matz] 950

Ventilation-Perfusion Ratio
Value of ventilation/perfusion scan in acute pulmonary embolism: results of prospective investigation of pulmonary embolism diagnosis (PIOPED) [PIOPED Investigators] 2753
Ventilation/perfusion scan in pulmonary embolism: 'emperor is incompletely attired' [Bone] 2794

Ventricular Fibrillation
Automatic defibrillator causes pain in neck (letter) [Partington] 375
Coronary perfusion pressure and return of spontaneous circulation in human cardiopulmonary resuscitation [Paradis] 1106
Coronary perfusion pressure in CPR (letter) {McNeil} (reply) {Paradis} 3257

Verapamil
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects [Kaplan] **262**:817; correction, **263**:662
Littlest cardiologist (letter) {Mariani} 3258
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667

Vesalius, Andreas (1514-1564)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108

Veterans
Are racial differences in prevalence of diabetes in adults explained by differences in obesity [O'Brien] **262**:1485; correction, **263**:1496
Twin study of effects of Vietnam war on posttraumatic stress disorder [Goldberg] 1227

Veterinary Medicine
Mail-order (veterinary) drug dependence (letter) [Luehr] 657

Victimology
Coping with violence epidemic [Randall] 2612
Predator and prey [Purdy] 523

Vidarabin
Treatment IND for fludarabine phosphate, from FDA [Nightingale] 793

Video Display Terminals see Computer Systems

Vietnam
Twin study of effects of Vietnam war on posttraumatic stress disorder [Goldberg] 1227

Vincristine
Oncology [Rothenberg] 2667

Violence
Additional voices heard in support of humane animal use in research [Marwick] 2863
After Tienanmen, PULSE [Chang] 2390
Alcoholism and genetics, from FDA [Goodwin] 352
Animals in research: the American Medical Association's position (letters) [Petersen, Allison] (reply) [Loeb] 1766
Coping with violence epidemic [Randall] 2612
Fatal occupational injuries in United States, 1980 through 1985 [Bell] 3047
International and interstate comparisons of homicide among young males [Fingerhut] 3292
Physician service opportunities abroad [Gunby] 3237
Predator and prey [Purdy] 523
Teenage suicide clusters (letter) [Gould] (reply) [Davidson] 2051
Urban violence: health care issue, PULSE [Uva] 135

Virchow, Rudolf (1821-1902)
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference [Breo] 108

Virginia
Acute allergic reactions associated with reprocessed hemodialyzers—Virginia, 1989, *from CDC*, 501

Viruses
Pediatric rashes: viral exanthem or drug reaction? [Esterly] 887

Vision Tests
History and examination should precede tests (letter) [Rosenberg] 1632

Visual Acuity
Infectious corneal ulcer with overextended wearing of disposable contact lenses (letter) [Kershner] **261**:3549; correction, **263**:38
Radial Keratotomy in 1990s and PERK Study [Binder] 1127
Results of Prospective Evaluation of Radial Keratotomy (PERK) Study 4 years after surgery for myopia [Waring] 1083

Vitamin B 12 Deficiency
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and nervous system (letters) [Stewart-Pinkham, Cocchi] (reply) [Dalakas] 37

Vitamin K
Protein C and protein S: vitamin K-dependent inhibitors of blood coagulation [Rick] 701

Vitamins
Nutrition [Whelan] 2661
Vitamins during pregnancy and neural tube defects (letters) [Mills, Shapiro, Seller] 2747-2749, (reply) [Milunsky] 2748

Vivisection
Animals in biomedical research, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 936

Voluntary Workers
Medical and nursing students as health educators, PULSE [Yosefy] 2387

Vomiting
Metoclopramide and exercise-induced nausea (letter) [Berndtson] (reply) [Goldschmiedt] 2300

Vulva
Frequency of asymptomatic shedding of herpes simplex virus in women with genital herpes [Brock] 418

W

War
Twin study of effects of Vietnam war on posttraumatic stress disorder [Goldberg] 1227

Warfarin
Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in pa-

tients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? [Eckman] 1513
Protein C and protein S: vitamin K-dependent inhibitors of blood coagulation [Rick] 701
Warfarin and topical salicylates (letter) [Littleton] 2888
Water
Association of shower use with Legionnaire's disease: possible role of amoebae [Breiman] 2924
Water Supply
Epidemic transmission of enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis in Mexico, 1986-1987, 3281
Watts, Malcolm SM
Succeeded by Linda Hawes Clever as editor of *Western Journal of Medicine*, 2991
Wechsler, Harry L
Recipient, Dermatology Foundation Clark W Finnerud Award, 1056
Weight Lifting
High-intensity strength training in nonagenarians: effects of skeletal muscle [Fiatarone] 3029
Weightlessness
Long periods in space flight may take physiological, psychological toll among crew [Smith] 347
Weights and Measures
Système International units and familiar formulas: case of lipids (letter) [Giral] 2302
Weinberg, Andrew D
Appointment, 4-year term on Department of Veteran's affairs' Geriatrics and Gerontology Advisory Committee, 2291
Whites
Black-white differences in cervical cancer mortality— United States, 1980-1987, *from CDC*, 3001
Black-white disparities in health care [AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs] 2344
Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States [Otten] 845
Infant mortality receiving increasing attention [Randall] 2604
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? [Cotton] 1049
Racial differences in rates of hepatitis B virus infection- United States, 1976-1980, *from CDC*, 29
Whooping Cough
Pertussis surveillance—United States, 1986-1988, *from CDC*, 1058
Widome, Mark D
Elected to Board of Directors, National Safety Council, 935
Wiesel, Sam W
Appointed professor and chair of orthopedics, Georgetown University Medical Center, Washington, DC, 1056
Williams, T Franklin
Recipient, Claude D Pepper Award, sponsored by Sandoz Pharmaceuticals Corporation, 2291
Williams, William Carlos
William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Cut, PULSE [Dotson] 137
William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Tree Birds, PULSE [Titus] 137
William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, 2 Popples, PULSE [Donskey] 137
William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Untitled, PULSE [Donskey] 136
Williams Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Untitled, PULSE [Strauss] 136
Winick, Myron
New president, University of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School, 935
Wit and Humor
Last gasp [Carter-Snodgrass] 378
Wong-Staal, Flossie
Named to Florence Seeley Riford Chair for Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome Research, University of California, San Diego, 1056
Woodley, David
Appointed professor of radiology and dermatology, Stanford University Medical Center, 1056
World Health
CDC has role in 40 worldwide health programs as World Health Organization collaborator [Randall] 2570
Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools [Islami] 3306
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
World Health Organization
Adolescence south of border not 1 big fiesta; health problems similar to those in United States [Zylke] 2864
CDC has role in 40 worldwide health programs as World Health Organization collaborator [Randall] 2570
CDC plays cat-and-mouse with flu virus [Randall] 2574
Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources [Music] 3309
Influenza—United States, 1989-1990, *from CDC*, 2034
Travel medicine to be discussed [Gunby] 2570
World no-tobacco day, *from CDC*, 2425
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312
World Medical Association
Academic sanction (letters) [Susser, Fribourg] (reply) [Crawshaw] 517
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3312
World Tourism Organization
Travel medicine to be discussed [Gunby] 2570
Wounds and Injuries
As nation grows older, falls become greater source of fear, injury, death [Zylke] 2021
Coping with violence epidemic [Randall] 2612
Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients [Morris] 1942
Evaluation of pediatric trauma score [Kaufmann] 69
Fatal occupational injuries in United States, 1980 through 1985 [Bell] 3047
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy [Grim] 2216
National survey of trauma registries—United States, 1987, *from CDC*, 208
Occupational medicine [Frank] 2665
On the job because that's where hazards are [Cowart] 2599
Pediatric trauma: getting triage right (letter) [Di Scala] (reply) [Kaufmann] 2447
Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer [Greene] 421
Preventive medicine extends to injuries, too [Cotton] 2597
Years of potential life lost before ages 65 and 85—United States, 1987 and 1988, *from CDC*, 800
Wrist
Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letters) [Bonithon-Kopp, Seidell] **262**:1185, 1186, (reply) [Shimokata] 1186; correction, **263**:238
Writing
Author! author! [Smith] 3193
Effect of acceptance or rejection on author's evaluation of peer review of medical manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1376
Existence of publication bias and risk factors for its occurrence [Dickersin] 1385
Minimizing 3 stages of publication bias [Chalmers] 1392
Problems identified by secondary review of accepted manuscripts [Garfunkel] 1369
Wyngaarden, James B
New associate director, life sciences, Office of Science and Technology Policy, 935

X

X Chromosome
Medical genetics [Caskey] 2654

Y

Yaws
International Task Force for Disease Eradication, *from CDC*, 2294
Young, Paul R
New executive director, American Board of Family Practice, 2721

Z

Zaire
AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big' [Goldsmith] 2584
Two-way street links ever-smaller world spanned by CDC's epidemiologic efforts [Cotton] 2569
Zidovudine
AZT can delay onset of AIDS in asymptomatic HIV-1 infected patients [Raub] 2870
Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection [Cotton] 1605
Costs of HIV infections (letters) [Cheung, Harris] 1067, (reply) [Arno] 1068
Ethics [Pellegrino] 2641
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most [Goldsmith] 2413
Expanded indication for zidovudine approved, from FDA [Nightingale] 2421
Future course of AIDS in United States [Morgan] 1539
HIV prevalence, projected AIDS case estimates: workshop, October 31-November 1, 1989, *from CDC*, 1477
Infectious diseases [Douglas] 2648
Living with AIDS [Chaisson] 434
Lower dosage for zidovudine: revised labeling, from FDA [Nightingale] 1476
Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem [Goldsmith] 345
Preventive medicine [Dandoy] 2674
Projecting incidence of AIDS [Gail] 1538
Prolonged zidovudine therapy: confounded by *Pneumocystis carinii* prophylaxis? (letter) [Odell] (reply) [Fischl] 1635
Recommendations for zidovudine: early infection [NIAID] 1606
Stuttering and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (letter) [Fantry] 38
Survival trends for patients with AIDS [Lemp] 402
Zimbabwe
Health care changes after independence and transition to majority rule [Barry] 638
Zyklon B see Cyanides

AUTHOR INDEX

This index includes the complete title of the article under the main author; reference is made from joint authors. Reviewers of books and software; consultants for "Questions and Answers"; interviewees in the "Medical News" section; authors of articles from PULSE: The Medical Student Supplement of *JAMA* are also included.

A

Asch RD see Mosley JW
Abel WG: Sir Frederick Treves: Extra-Ordinary Edwardian (Book Review) 463
Abend SL see Farwell AP
Ablow KR: Knowing what you don't know, PULSE, 1863
Abraham S: Clinical Nutrition, ed 2 (Book Review) 741
Abrams FR: Physician participation in assisted suicide (letter) 1197
Abramson DI: Return of Blood to the Heart: Venous Pumps in Health and Disease (Book Review) 1850
Abu-Farsakh H see Chadwick EG
Adam E see Melnick JL
Adami H-O, Bergström R, Holmberg L, Klareskog L, Persson I, Pontén J: Effect of female sex hormones on cancer survival: register-based study in patients younger than 20 years at diagnosis, 2189
Adams M see Chalmers I
Adcock D, Terry LL: Are clinical trials cost-effective? (letter) 1491
Addiss DG see Edmonson MB
Agle AN see Foster SO
Agrawal M see Vitting KE
Ahmad M: Carotid body removal in patients with COPD, 2247
Ahn DK see Palefsky JM
Ahn S-S: International medical education, Korea, PULSE, 2383
Ahronheim JC see Nobel S

Albanes D, Brown C: Relative weight, height, and risk of breast cancer (letter) 3148
Albeck JH see Trepman E
Albert MS see Evans DA
Alberts MJ, Bertels C, Dawson DV: Analysis of time of presentation after stroke, 65
Alderman M see Schnall PL
Alderman MH: Blood pressure reduction and risk of myocardial infarction (letter) 661
Alex N: Psychiatric Dictionary, ed 6 (Book Review) 740
Alexander WJ see Alter MJ
Allen DI: Women and specialties (letter) 2298
Allen HD: Textbook of Adult and Pediatric Echocardiography and Doppler (Book Review) 2950
Allen JW: D-Tree: Clinical Decision Analysis for the IBM (Software Review) 1154
Allison R: Animals in research: American Medical Association's position (letter) 1766
Allolio B see Reincke M
Alpert JS, Mathiasen H: Literature and Medicine, vol 8: Cultures of Medicine (Book Review) 2828
Alter DC, Subramanian KN: Negative control of DNA replication using hybrid simian virus, PULSE, 1294
Alter H: Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test, 1749
Alter MJ, Hadler SC, Margolis HS, Alexander WJ, Hu PY, Judson FN, Mares A, Miller JK, Moyer LA: Changing epidemiology of hepatitis B in United States: need for alternative vaccination strategies, 1218
Altman R: Epidemiology of AIDS: Expression, Occurrence, and Control of Human Immunodeficiency Virus Type I Infection (Book Review) 3338
Alvarez C see Velázquez O
Alvarez-Sanchez F: Intrauterine devices (letter) 236
Al-Walli NSD: Nifedipine in intestinal colic (letter) 3258
AMA Board of Trustees: Frozen pre-embryos, 2484
AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs: Black-white disparities in health care, 2344
AMA Council on Medical Education: Principles for graduate medical education, 2927
AMA Council on Scientific Affairs:
Education for health: role for physicians and efficacy of health education efforts, 1816
Health status of detained and incarcerated youths, 987
Permanent US-Mexico border environmental health commission, 3319
Saturated fatty acids in vegetable oils, 693
Worldwide smoking epidemic: tobacco trade, use, and control, 3312
AMA Council on Scientific Affairs, AMA Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs:
Conflicts of interest in medical center/industry research relationships, 2790
Home care in 1990s, 1241
Medical applications of fetal tissue transplantation, 565
Persistent vegetative state and decision to withdraw or withhold life support, 426
American Thyroid Association: Potassium iodide stockpile for nuclear accidents (letter) 1632
Amery A see Staessen J
Ammons AR: Laboratory Materials, 1630
Anderson C see Hull RD
Anderson D: Recurrent springtime dermatitis, 1991
Anderson G see Roos LL
Anderson G, Steinberg EP, Whittle J, Powe NR, Antebi S, Herbert R: Development of clinical and economic prognoses from Medicare claims data, 967
Anderson KM see Kaufman HW
Anderson LJ see Gillespie SM
Anderson PC: Fundamental Immunology, ed 2 (Book Review) 2116
Anderson RE: Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem, 345
Anderson VM: Myth of Heterosexual AIDS (Book Review) 2949
Ando K see Shichiri M
Andrea R see Shimkata H
Andrews J: CDC nears close of first half-century, 2579
Andrews JC see Fischl MA
Andrews LG see Scott HD
Andrianopoulos GD: Cancer and psychosocial traits, continued (letter) 513
Andrus JK, Cochi SL, Bernier RH: Routine simultaneous administration of childhood vaccines (letter) 516
Angarano G see Razza G
Angell M: What Nazis called 'medical research' haunts scientific community to this day, 791
Angeloni P see Ippolito G
Annas G: What Nazis called 'medical research' haunts scientific community to this day, 791
Annas GJ, Glantz LH, Mariner WK: Right of privacy protects doctor-patient relationship, 858
Antebi S see Anderson G
Antonarakis SE: Heart disease researchers tailor new theories—now maybe it's genes that make people fat, 17
Applefeld MM, Buckwold FJ, Fisher KM, Ingram WJ, Nielsen DN, O'Rourke E: Compensation of physicians who treat patients having infusions at home, 1199
Appleton TJ see Paradis NA
Arato M see Ghanbari HA
Arkin CF, Wachtel MS: How many patients are necessary to assess test performance? 275
Arndt KA see Dover JS
Arno PS, Shenson D, Siegel NF, Franks P, Lee PR: Costs of HIV infections (letter) 1068
Arnold CB: Health and Rise of Civilization (Book Review) 1716
Aronson AF: Advanced Clinical Problems on Disk (Software Review) 312
Asbell PA see Waring GO III
Asch S see Gillespie SM
Asper SP see Islami AH
Auerbach R: Excision of congenital nevi: immediate, complete, and in office (letter) 1768
Austin MA see Dreon DM
Austin RM: Intraepitelial lesion: more problems and few data (letter) 3260
Avila C see Velázquez O
Avorn J see Soumerai SB
Avorn J:
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049
Reporting drug side effects: signals and noise, 1823
Avoy DR: Autologous blood donations before elective cardiac surgery (letter) 1202

B

Babayan VK, Blackburn GL: Fats, oil, health (letter) 3147
Babbott D, Baldwin DC Jr, Killian CD, Weaver SO: Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987, **261**:2367; correction, **263**:815
Bachman RZ see Paradise JL
Bachorik PS see Cloey T
Bader M: Helmets for child bicyclists (letter) 1914
Badgley LE: Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letter) 371
Baer DM see Belsey R
Bagian JP: As space program approaches 21st century, medicine plays key role, 195
Bagley R see Balcarek KB
Bailey BJ: Phonosurgery: Theory and Practice (Book Review) 3209
Bajorin D: Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer, 2289
Baker EL see Maizlish N
Baker JT see Springer MD
Baker M: Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer, 2289
Balcarek KB, Bagley R, Cloud GA, Pass RF: Cytomegalovirus infection among employees of children's hospital: no evidence for increased risk associated with patient care, 840
Baldwin DC Jr see Babbott D
Baldwin DeWC Jr see Sheehan KH
Balfour H Jr see Henry K
Balyeat HD see Waring GO III
Bancroft WH see Mosley JW
Bantle JP, Weber MS, Rao SMS, Chattopadhyay MK, Robertson RP: Rotation of anatomic regions used for insulin injections and day-to-day variability of plasma glucose in type I diabetic subjects, 1802
Barbosa LH see Mosley JW
Barker S, Messeril FH: Hypertension Research: A Memoir 1920-1960 (Book Review) 1151
Barkin R see Rothenberg DM
Barnéon G see Chanez P
Barnett O: Computers in medicine, 2631
Baron B, Baron JM: Disorders of the Spleen: Pathophysiology and Management (Book Review) 462
Baron JM see Baron B
Barry M, Cullen MR, Thomas JEP, Loewenson RH: Health care changes after independence and transition to majority rule, 638
Bates HR: DNR and autopsy: linked Bayesian system (letter) 2298
Batson E see Grim PS
Batson EP: Chemonucleolysis (letter) 948
Baulieu E-E: RU-486 (letter) 947
Baumgarten RK see Menk EJ
Baxter JJ: Effect of 65-mph speed limit on fatalities in New Mexico (letter) 1915
Beard CM see Kokmen E
Beatty WK: Poisons of the Past: Molds, Epidemics, and History (Book Review) 1280
Beazley RM see Rogers GS
Beck WC: Pimping (letter) 1632
Becker D see Cloey T
Beebe HG: Surgeon volume vs hospital volume: which matters more? (letter) 1492
Behrendt DM see Lupinetti FM
Bell CA, Stout NA, Bender TR, Conroy CS, Crouse WE, Myers JR: Fatal occupational injuries in United States, 1980 through 1985, 3047
Bell CC:
Current Approaches to Prediction of Violence (Book Review) 312
Juvenile Homicide (Book Review) 124
Bell MH: Emergency! (Book Review) 3209
Belsey R, Baer DM: Cardiac risk classification based on lipid screening, 1250
Benbadis S: International medical education, France, PULSE, 2385
Bender TR see Bell CA
Benedetti J see Brock BV
Benevich T: New sources add to lead poisoning concerns, 790
Benfante R, Reed D:
Is elevated serum cholesterol level risk factor for coronary heart disease in elderly? 393
Reducing cholesterol levels in elderly persons (letter) 2890
Ben-Nun I see Less A
Benowitz NL see Henningfield JE
Benson JA Jr see Norcini JJ
Benson MC see Tobin MS
Bentley B: Coma, 1012
Berg JL see Edmonson MB
Berg K see Gordis E
Bergström R see Adami H-O
Berk BC: Endothelial dysfunction plays dynamic role in coronary artery disease, 789
Berkelman RL see Morgan M
Berlin CM Jr: Fluoride supplement for breast-fed infants, 2371
Berman PM: Gastrointestinal Disorders: Pathophysiologic Approach, ed 4 (Book Review) 2828
Bernal M see Nelson KE
Bernard BS see Paradise JL
Bernard H see Hannan EL
Berndtson K: Metoclopramide and exercise-induced nausea (letter) 2300
Bernheim J see Less A
Bernicker E:
Interim meeting report, PULSE, 759
Photodynamic therapy triggers cytotoxic drug retained to greater degree by cancer cells [Bernicker] **262**:2500; correction, **263**:2890
Bernier RH see Andrus JK
Berns AS see Rothenberg DM
Berry J: Doctors, drug companies, and gifts (letter) 2178
Berry S see Wells KB
Bertell R, Jayabalan T: Letter from Ipoh (letter) 662
Bertels C see Alberts MJ
Bertino JR see Dicker AP
Berwick DM, Wald DL: Hospital leaders' opinions of HCFA mortality data, 247; correction, 3261
Beadine R see Epstein AM
Beshansky JR see Eckman MH
Bick KL: NIH expects conflict-of-interest rule revisions to take at least 6 months, 1183
Biles B see Rowland D
Binder L see Hernried J
Binder PS: Radial keratotomy in 1990s and PERK Study, 1127
Bisera J see Weil MH
Bishop LC: Aviation auscultation (letter) 233
Bissette G see Ghanbari HA
Biswas R: Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test, 1749
Biton Y see Yosefy C
Bitran JD: Decision-Making in Oncology (Book Review) 893
Bitsura JAM see Ericsson CD
Björntorp P see Seidell JC
Black DM see Cummings SR
Blackburn GL see Babayan VK; Wadden TA
Blackwelder WC see Kaslow RA
Blair SN, Kohl HW III, Paffenbarger RS Jr: Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letter) 2047
Blake A see Trevisan M
Blankenhorn DH, Johnson RL, Mack WJ, El Zein HA, Vallas LI: Influence of diet on appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries, 1646
Block J see Vaux K
Bluestone CD see Paradise JL
Blum CB, Levy RI: Therapy for hypercholesterolemia: standardization of cholesterol measurements (letter) 376
Blum K, Noble EP, Sheridan PJ, Montgomery A, Ritchie T, Jagadeeswaran P, Nogami H, Briggs H, Cohn JB: Allelic association of human dopamine D_2 receptor gene in alcoholism, 2055
Blum RW: Adolescent medicine, 2621

Blumenthal D: Prenatal choice (letter) 1916
Boddie A see Grim PS
Bodine L: Fifty hours for the poor (letter) 1632
Bohrod MG: Unnatural Death: Confession of a Medical Examiner (Book Review) 1280
Bolgiano DC see Starkey JM
Bolooki H: Surgical treatment of complications of acute myocardial infarction, 1237
Bolton RA: Fluoride supplementation of breast-fed infant (letter) 2179
Bonchek LI: In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letter) 233
Bond J see Gardner MJ
Bond JH Jr see Fleischer DE
Bone RC:
Inflammation-mediator blockers may be weapon against sepsis syndrome, 930
Ventilation/perfusion scan in pulmonary embolism: 'emperor is incompletely attired', 2794
Bone RC, ed: Concepts in emergency and critical care medicine, 696, 2211
Bonithon-Kopp C, Raison J, Ducimetière P: Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letter) **262**:1185; **263**:238
Bor DH see Pels RJ
Bousquet J see Chanez P
Bowden CL: Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letter) 2447
Bowen JC see Davis WD
Bowen O: What will it take to recruit new director for NIH? advisory group has some suggestions, 1187
Bowie WR see MacDonald NE
Bowser BP see Fullilove RE
Boyd GM see Davis RM
Boyer H see Giral P
Boyko WJ see Rabeneck L
Boyle CA see O'Brien TR
Bradley DW see Stevens CE; Velázquez O
Bradley RH Jr: Preoperative banditry: surgeons react (letter) 2300
Brancati FL: Pimping (letter) 1633
Braverman LE see Farwell AP
Breakey WR, Fischer PJ, Nestadt G, Romanoski A, Royall R, Ross A: Problems in reporting psychiatric disorders among homeless adults (letter) 811
Breedlove C, ed: In Retrospect, 431, 862, 1675
Breedlove C, ed: Poetry and medicine, 316, 576, 656, 806, 1012, 1584, 1920, 2040, 2176, 2370, 2528, 2745, 2880, 3076, 3206, 3344
Bregman DJ, Langmuir AD: Farr's law applied to AIDS projections, 1522
Breiman RF, Fields BS, Sanden GN, Volmer LaJ, Meier A, Spika JS: Association of shower use with Legionnaire's disease: possible role of amoebae, 2924
Brem H see Carson BS
Breman JG see Melton ME
Brennan C see Shalit P
Brent RL: Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges, 1468
Breo DL:
Confronting rarest AIDS infection, young man makes cry from heart, **262**:1383; correction, **263**:238
Doctor in the house diagnoses flux and frustration, 2806
Gifted teacher and storyteller writes about his medical adventures, 725
M Therese Southgate, MD—woman behind 'the cover', 2107
MDs of millennium—the dozen who made a difference, 108
Of dog tags and indomitability—quiet heroism of Dr Carroll Witten, 1136
Of MDs and muscles—lessons from 2 'retired steroid doctors', 1697
Treating the American tragedy—MDs try to heal the sick homeless, 3201
Briceland LL see Lesar TS
Briggaman RA see Woodley DT
Briggs H see Blum K
Brock BV, Selke S, Benedetti J, Douglas JM Jr, Corey L: Frequency of asymptomatic shedding of herpes simplex virus in women with genital herpes, 1418
Broelsch CE: Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s, 13
Bronow R: National health program: abyss at end of tunnel—position of physicians who care, 2488
Brook RH see Leape LL
Brook RH:
New health care research agency reflects interest in evaluating quality, 929
Practice guidelines (letter) 3022
Brookmeyer R see Gail MH
Broome C: EIS officers: medical detectives, 2566
Broomfield WS: In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letter) 234
Brophy JJ: Brainstorming: Science and Politics of Opiate Research (Book Review) 1994
Brotons C: Reducing cholesterol levels in elderly persons (letter) 2889
Brown C see Albanes D
Brown DeWW: Hepatitis, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, and intercourse during menstruation (letter) 518
Brown E, Hendee WR: Adolescents and their music: Paganini, satanists, and insider trading (letter) 812
Brown GR see Drexler KPG
Brown J: Prenatal choice (letter) 1916
Browner WS see Cummings SR
Bruckert E see Giral P
Bruckert E, Davidoff P, Grimaldi A, Truffert J, Giral P, Doumith R, Thervet F, De Gennes JL: Increased serum levels of lipoprotein(a) in diabetes mellitus and their reduction with glycemic control (letter) 35
Bruemner B see Drinkwater BL
Brundage JF see Burke DS
Buboltz TA see Roos LL
Buchalter J see Winawer SJ
Buchholz WM: Hope, 2357
Buchner DM: Research focuses not only on where, why, how of falls, but also on preventing them, 2022
Buckwold FJ see Applefeld MM
Buczek J see Melton ME
Bukantz SC, Lockey RF: Allergy and immunology, 2623
Bull BS see Bull MH
Bull MH, Bull BS: Use of autologous blood (letter) 3150
Bunch TW: Effect of 65-mph speed limit on fatalities in New Mexico (letter) 1915
Burchell SA see Evans JT
Burger M: Letting go, 715
Burke DS, Brundage JF, Goldenbaum M, Gardner LI, Peterson M, Visintine R, Redfield RR, Walter Reed Retrovirus Research Group: Human immunodeficiency virus infections in teenagers: seroprevalence among applicants for US military service, 2074
Burke JP see Kernodle DS
Burke WM see Ravi NV
Burnam MA see Wells KB
Burnham JC: Evolution of editorial peer review, 1323
Burnside JW: Runaway American health care system (letter) 2446
Burr M: International conference gives boost to including omega fatty acids in diet, 2153
Burris JF, Weir MR, Oparil S, Weber M, Cady WJ, Stewart WH: Assessment of diltiazem and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertension: application of factorial trial design to multicenter clinical trial of combination therapy, 1507
Burrows A: Miss Gina, 1129
Byar DP see Schatzkin A

C

Cady WJ see Burris JF
Cairns GS: Methadone treatment and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (letter) 658
Calabrese VP: Perfumery: Psychology and Biology of Fragrance (Book Review) 310
Califf RM see Rankin JS
Calkins BM see Cohen I
Callahan D: Old age and new policy (letter) 33
Campbell S see Henry K
Camporesi EM see Van Hoesen KB
Candrina R, DiStefano O, Spandrio S, Giustina G: Double-filtration plasmapheresis for hypertriglyceridemia (letter) 35
Cannon B: Flowering of plastic surgery, 862
Cannon NL: American General Hospital: Communities and Social Contexts (Book Review) 2826
Cantekin EI, McGuire TW, Potter RL: Biomedical information, peer review, and conflict of interest as they influence public health, 1427
Cantor MD: MD-PhD programs: at crossroads? PULSE, 755
Caplan LR: History of Stroke: Its Recognition and Treatment (Book Review) 1017
Caradine DR see Davidson KW
Carey RG: Adolescents and their music: Paganini, satanists, and insider trading (letter) 812
Carithers HA:
Comprehensive Pediatrics (Book Review) 3339
Nelson Essentials of Pediatrics (Book Review) 3339
Carrico CJ see Kaufmann CR
Carroll GC: Fourth-order blood pressure waves, 856
Carroll TJ see Springer MD
Carson BS, Brem H: Neurological surgery, 2658
Carter ML, Jr: As space program approaches 21st century, medicine plays key role, 195
Carter-Snodgrass P: Last gasp, 378
Carton RW: Road to euthanasia, 2221
Cartter ML see Gillespie SM
Cary JF: Internal medicine certification: scores slip; spirochete survives (letter) 3022
Casanova JE: National health program (letter) 2445
Caskey CT, McKusick VA: Medical genetics, 2654
Cassel CK see Sachs GA
Castro KG: STDs and used condoms, 2816
Cauley JA see Cummings SR
Chabner BA see Rothenberg M
Chadwick EG, Connor EJ, Hanson ICG, Joshi VV, Abu-Farsakh H, Yogev R, McSherry G, McClain K, Murphy SB: Tumors of smooth-muscle origin in HIV-infected children: association of AIDS and cancer, 3182
Chaisson RE see Lemp GF
Chaisson RE: Living with AIDS, 434
Chait A: International conference gives boost to including omega fatty acids in diet, 2153
Chalmers I: Underreporting research is scientific misconduct, 1405
Chalmers I, Adams M, Dickersin K, Hetherington J, Tarnow-Mordi W, Meinert C, Tonascia S, Chalmers TC: Cohort study of summary reports of controlled trials, 1401
Chalmers TC see Chalmers I
Chalmers TC: Ethical implications of rejecting patients for clinical trials, 865
Chalmers TC, Frank CS, Reitman D: Minimizing 3 stages of publication bias, 1392
Chambliss M see Jumbelic MI
Chanez P, Guilliot B, Bousquet J, Barnéon G, Lacoste JY, Michel F-B: Mast cells and scleroderma (letter) 949
Chang J: After Tienanmen, PULSE, 2390
Chassin MR see Leape LL
Chattopadhyay MK see Bantle JP
Chavkin W, Rosenfield A: Abortion (letter) 947
Chen RT see Lemp GF
Chenelle AG: Are students aware of medical costs,, PULSE, 1289
Chernoff A: Research seems to be gaining upper hand on what's been called non-A, non-B hepatitis, 14
Cherry JD: 'Pertussis vaccine encephalopathy': it is time to recognize it as myth that it is 1679; correction, 2182
Cherwenka DI: Nurses oppose registered care technician recruitment, PULSE, 1860
Chesnut CH III see Drinkwater BL
Chestnut CH III:
New doubts about benefits of sodium fluoride, 1752
New osteoporosis therapies appear closer, 1753
Cheung N-KV: Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer, 2289
Cheung TW, Sacks HS: Costs of HIV infections (letter) 1067
Chodoff P: Trial of the Assassin Guiteau: Psychiatry and Law in Gilded Age (Book Review) 121
Choo Q-L see Mosley JW; Stevens CE
Chopra IJ see Surks MI
Chow JM, Yonekura L, Richwald GA, Greenland S, Sweet RL, Schachter J: Association between *Chlamydia trachomatis* and ectopic pregnancy: matched-pair, case-control study, 3164
Chown MJ see Evans DA
Chren M-M, Landefeld CS, Murray TH: Doctors, drug companies, and gifts (letter) 2178
Christiansen C: New osteoporosis therapies appear closer, 1753
Circo SR see Edmonson MB
Clair JM: Medical Work in America: Essays on Health Care (Book Review) 2520
Claman HN: Mast cells and scleroderma (letter) 949
Clark DM: Preoperative banditry: surgeons react (letter) 2300
Clark RE: Researchers follow varied molecular paths toward better control of organ rejection, 1184
Classen DC see Kernodle DS
Clauw DJ, Nashel DJ, Umhau A, Katz P: Tryptophan-associated eosinophilic connective-tissue disease: new clinical entity? 1502
Clifford CK see Schatzkin A
Clinton JJ:
From Agency for Health Care Policy and Research, 1612, 2158
New health care research agency reflects interest in evaluating quality, 929
Cloey T, Bachorik PS, Becker D, Finney C, Lowry D, Sigmund W: Reevaluation of serum-plasma differences in total cholesterol concentration, 2788
Cloud GA see Balcarek KB
Cocchi C Jr see Cocchi P
Cocchi P, Cocchi C Jr: Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and nervous system (letter) 37
Cochi SL see Andrus JK
Cohen EA see Waring GO III

Cohen I, Veille J-C, Calkins BM: Improved pregnancy outcome following successful treatment of chlamydial infection, 3160
Cohen JB see Khabbaz RF
Cohen RL: Moonlighting (letter) 1065
Cohn JB see Blum K
Colborn DK see Paradise JL
Colditz GA see Willett WC
Cole HM, ed: Law and medicine, 1961, 2086
Cole HM, ed: Questions and answers, 117, 305, 458, 588, 733, 858, 881, 1014 1145, 1279, 1563, 1710, 1844, 1991, 2114, 2247, 2371, 2510, 2816, 3086, 3205, 3332
Colley-Niemeyer B see Conway GA
Colton T: 'Power' of sound statistics, 281
Conley CL: Polycythemia vera, 2481
Connolly JF: Orthopedic surgery turns attention to relatively few fractures that fail to heal over time, 2027
Connor EJ see Chadwick EG
Connor WE see Ullmann D
Conovitz MW: Between Strangers: Surrogate Mothers, Expectant Fathers, and Brave New Babies (Book Review) 1153
Conroy CS see Bell CA
Consensus Conference: Noise and hearing loss, 3185
Constantine M see Epstein AM
Conway GA, Heath CW, Colley-Niemeyer B: Underreporting of AIDS in South Carolina (letter) 2450
Cook NR see Evans DA
Cook-Deegan RM see Watson JD
Cooley FB: Attitudes of students and house staff toward alcoholism (letter) 1198
Cooperative Multicenter EPO Clinical Trial Group see Evans RW
Cordero JF: Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges, 1468
Corey L see Brock BV
Corry RJ: Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s, 13
Corson SL: Reproductive Endocrine Therapeutics (Book Review) 310
Costa PT Jr, Zonderman AB, McCrae RR: Cancer and psychosocial traits, continued (letter) 514
Cotsonas NJ Jr: Problems with condom catheters (letter) 3149
Cotton P:
AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems, 2149
Categorizing, tracking birth abnormalities, 2606
CDC nears close of first half-century, 2579
Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection, 1605
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
'In the ballpark' not good enough, 2597
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049
It's 'north to Alaska' for research on some vaccines by infectious diseases staff, 2583
Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data, 1889
Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s, 13
Medium isn't accurate 'ice age' message, 2717
New approaches may aid patients with inflammatory bowel disease, 3121
News media have 'discovered' CDC, 2584
Orthopedic surgery turns attention to relatively few fractures that fail to heal over time, 2027
Peptide portions may hold key to amplifying bone against porosis, 621
Preventive medicine extends to injuries, too, 2597
Sudden infant death syndrome: another hypothesis offered but doubts remain, 2865
Two-way street links ever-smaller world spanned by CDC's epidemiologic efforts, 2569
Cottrell JJ, Kohn GM: Aviation auscultation (letter) 233
Coulehan J: Deep Images, 806
Coulson AH see Kaslow RA
Cowan DH: Mapping Our Genes: Genome Projects: How Big, How Fast? (Book Review) 1571
Cowart VS:
Bracing those knees: how effective? 201
Knee remains Achilles' heel for many athletes despite improved therapy, 196
On the job because that's where hazards are, 2599
Several choices available for repair of ligamental tears in knee, 197
Crane MM, Keating MJ, Trujillo JM, Labarthe DR, Frankowski RF: Environmental exposures in cytogenetically defined subsets of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia, **262**:634; correction, **263**:662
Crawshaw R: Academic sanction (letter) 517
Critchlow C see Weiner-Hanssen P
Cross CE: Carotid body removal in patients with COPD, 2247
Cross HD: Detection of depression and financing of medical care (letter) 2298
Crouse J III: Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
Crouse WE see Bell CA
Crumley FE: Substance abuse and adolescent suicidal behavior, 3051
Crump WJ Jr see Moessner HF
Culbertson W see Waring GO III
Cullen MR see Barry M
Culling RD see Menk EJ
Cummings K see Malzlish N
Cummings SR, Black DM, Nevitt MC, Browner WS, Cauley JA, Genant HK, Mascioli SR, Scott JC, Seeley DG, Steiger P, Vogt TM, Study of Osteoporotic Fractures Group: Appendicular bone density and age predict hip fracture in women, 665
Cummins RO: In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letter) 234
Cunningham GC see Mills JL
Curran JW see Morgan M
Curran JW: AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big', 2584
Cushner S: How do they conduct 'N-HANES' anyway? 2581
Cutler C see Epstein AM

D

D'Amico PM: Methadone treatment and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (letter) 658
Dahm DL: Playing Doctor: Television, Storytelling, and Medical Power (Book Review) PULSE, 138
Dalakas M: Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and nervous system (letter) 37
Dale NI see Hull RD
Dalen JE see Gore JM
Damon RA: Routine simultaneous administration of childhood vaccines (letter) 516
Dan BB:
In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letter) 235
Internal medicine certification: scores slip; spirochete survives (letter) 3023
Sex, Lives, and Chlamydia rates, 3191
Dandoy S: Preventive medicine, 2674
Daniels M see Wells KB
Dans PE, Matricciani RM, Otter SE, Reuland DS: Intravenous drug abuse and one academic health center, 3173
Dardik A: Adolescents and their music: Paganini, satanists, and insider trading (letter) 812
Darrow WW see Khabbaz RF
Das A see Jacobs J
Dattel BJ see Safrin S
Davidoff P see Bruckert E
Davidson KW, Hackler C, Caradine DR, McCord RS: Advance directives: do they provide direction? (letter) 1764
Davidson L, Rosenberg ML, Mercy JA: Teenage suicide clusters (letter) 2051
Davies NE, Felder LH:
Applying brakes to runaway American health care system: proposed agenda, 73
Runaway American health care system (letter) 2447
Davies P see Ghanbari HA
Davis DA, Norman GR, Painvin A, Lindsay E, Ragbeer MS, Rath D: Attempting to ensure physician competence, 2041
Davis DH see Partington MD
Davis J: Two-way street links ever-smaller world spanned by CDC's epidemiologic efforts, 2569
Davis JD IV:
In Search of a Modern Hippocrates (Book Review) PULSE, 1292
Technology, Bureaucracy, and Healing in America: Postmodern Paradigm (Book Review) PULSE, 1292
Davis JH see Foster SO
Davis JP see Edmonson MB
Davis RM see Fiore MC
Davis RM: Reporting health hazards of tobacco use, 2581
Davis RM, Boyd GM, Schoenborn CA: 'Common courtesy' and elimination of passive smoking: results of 1987 National Health Interview Survey, 2208; correction, 3025
Davis WD, Ferrante WA, Tutton RH, Bowen JC: Hepatic hemangioma with normal angiograms: 3 case reports, 983
Davidson I see Willms CD
Dawson DV see Alberts MJ
Day SC see Norcini JJ
De Gennes JL see Bruckert E
DeBakey ME see Melnick JL
DeBakey ME: 'What's in a name?'* Paperwork Reduction Act, 2490
DeCiantis ML see Epstein AM
Decoufle P see O'Brien TR
DeHart MM: Another Saturday, 1925
DeHart RL: Occupational Health Services: Practical Approach (Book Review) 121
Dekker JJ see Miller DL
Delcourt K see Lesar TS
DeLegge MH: Academic nightmare: new policies on student loan deferment, 2144
DeRespinis PA: Cyanoacrylate nail glue mistaken for eye drops (letter) 2301
DeRouen T see Weiner-Hanssen P
DesJarlais DC, Friedman SR: Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letter) 372
DeStefano F see O'Brien TR
Detsky AS: Are clinical trials cost-effective? (letter) 1492
Deutsch SI see Rosse RB
Devereux RB see Schnall PL
Dewan NA: Is abuse learned skill? 2432
Dick L see Kilgore PE
Dicker AP, Bertino JR: Mutational localization and site-specific mutagenesis of human dihydrofolate reductase gene (abstract) PULSE, 1864
Dicker R: EIS officers: medical detectives, 2566
Dickersin K see Chalmers I
Dickersin K: Existence of publication bias and risk factors for its occurrence, 1385
Dickerson JL, Pidikiti RD: Problems with condom catheters (letter) 3148
Dickstein LJ: Alcohol and the Writer (Book Review) 590
DiFranza JR, Tye JB: Who profits from tobacco sales to children? 2784
DiGuiseppi C see Rivara FP
Dinapoli RP see Partington MD
Dirckx JH: Medicine, Literature and Eponyms: Encyclopedia of Medical Eponyms Derived From Literary Characters (Book Review) 1992
DiSala J: Adolescents and their music: Paganini, satanists, and insider trading (letter) 812
DiScala C: Pediatric trauma: getting triage right (letter) 2447
Dische MR: AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems, 2149
DiStefano O see Candrina R
Doblin B: HIV infection and residents, 2861
Doherty J-AA see MacDonald NE
Done A: Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges, 1468
Donovan LM see Owings DV
Donskey C:
William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Two Popples, PULSE, 137
William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Untitled, PULSE, 136
Dor A see Holahan J
Dorf A see Hendeles L
Dotson J: William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Cut, PULSE, 137
Doty RL see Frye RE
Doughman DJ see Waring GO III
Douglas JM Jr see Brock BV
Douglas RG Jr: Infectious diseases, 2648
Doumith R see Bruckert E
Dover JS, Arndt KA: Dermatology, 2633
Dowd B see Rich EC
Dreifuss FE: Sensory-evoked seizures, 1844
Dreon DM, Vranizan KM, Krauss RM, Austin MA, Wood PD: Effects of polyunsaturated fat vs monounsaturated fat on plasma lipoproteins, 2462
Drexler KPG, Brown GR: Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letter) 371
Drinka PJ, Voeks SK, Langer EH: Observations on inverse correlation of TSH with FTI (letter) 2048
Drinkwater BL, Bruemner B, Chesnut CH III: Menstrual history as determinant of current bone density in young athletes, 545
Dubynsky O: Pediatric Telephone Medicine: Principles, Triage, and Advice (Book Review) 894
Ducharme HM, Heiselman DE: Physician participation in assisted suicide (letter) 1198
Ducimetière P see Bonithon-Kopp C
Dunea G: In England Now: Fifty Years of Peripatetic Correspondence in *The Lancet* (Book Review) 3337
DuPont HL see Ericsson CD
Durand-Zaleski I see Eckman MH
Dykers JR Jr: Mandatory premarital HIV testing: Illinois experience (letter) 1917

E

Earnest DL see Frank BB
Eberlein TJ see Meyer JE
Eckman MH, Beshansky JR, Durand-Zaleski I, Levine HJ, Pauker SG: Anticoagulation for noncardiac procedures in patients with prosthetic heart valves: does low risk mean high cost? 1513

Eddy DM:
Anatomy of a decision, 441
Challenge, 287
Comparing benefits and harms: balance sheet, 2493
Designing practice policy: standards, guidelines, and options, 3077
Guidelines for policy statements: explicit approach, 2239
New health care research agency reflects interest in evaluating quality, 929
Practice policies—Guidelines for methods, 1839
Practice policies—what are they? 877
Practice policies: where do they come from? 1265
Edelken J see Jacobson HG
Edelman NH: Inflammation-mediator blockers may be weapon against sepsis syndrome, 930
Edelson JT see Goldman L
Edelson JT, Weinstein MC, Tosteson ANA, Williams L, Lee TH, Goldman L: Long-term cost-effectiveness of various initial monotherapies for mild to moderate hypertension, 407
Edelstein PH see Siegel DL
Edelstein SL see Morris JA Jr
Edmonson MB, Addiss DG, McPherson JT, Berg JL, Circo SR, Davis JP: Mild measles and secondary vaccine failure during sustained outbreak in highly vaccinated population, 2467
Edwards L: Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049
Edwards TK: Contra-Conceptions II (Software Review) 3093
Effron MB see Kelemen MH
Eggers PW see Jencks SF
Einspruch B: Love's Executioner, and Other Tales of Psychotherapy (Book Review) 1992
Eisen SA see Goldberg J
Eisenstaedt RS see Silberstein LE
El Zein HA see Blankenhorn DH
Elkin PL: Fig. P (Software Review) 3211
Ellerbrock WC:
Blood, Sweat, and Cheers (Book Review) 742
Reap a Destiny: Divagations of Taoist (Book Review) 742
Ellis CN see Woodley DT
Ellis CN: Cutaneous side effects of oral etretinate, 118
Emanuel EJ see Sachs GA
Emanuel LL, Emanuel EJ: Medical directive (letter) 1069
Emori T see Shichiri M
Engel JP, Englund JA, Fletcher CV, Hill EL: Treatment of resistant herpes simplex virus with continuous-infusion acyclovir, 1662
Engle JE: Clinical Physiology of Acid-Base and Electrolyte Disorders, ed 3 (Book Review) 2375
Englund JA see Engel JP
Epstein AM, Hall JA, Fretwell M, Feldstein M, DeCiantis ML, Tognetti J, Cutler C, Constantine M, Beedine R, Rowe J, McNeil BJ: Consultative geriatric assessment for ambulatory patients: randomized trial in health maintenance organization, 538
Epstein M: NIH 'research risks office' reprimands hospital institutional review board, 2420
Erban SB: Controlling hemorrhage of routine coagulation tests (letter) 2750
Erickson BR: Return to low-altitude sickness: entity that doesn't exist (letter) 2302
Ericsson CD, DuPont HL, Mathewson JJ, West MS, Johnson PC, Bitsura JAM: Treatment of traveler's diarrhea with sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim and loperamide, 257
Eriksson E: Surgery of Peripheral Nerve (Book Review) 739
Erozan Y, Greening S, Gupta P, Kraemer B, Kurman R, Luff R, Rosenthal D, Saigo P, Solomon D, Wied G: Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letter) 514
Eschenbach DA see Wölner-Hanssen P
Essien JDK: Office helps laboratories pass test, 2617
Esterly NB: Pediatric rashes: viral exanthem or drug reaction? 887
Evans AT see McNutt RA
Evans DA: Dietary fat-breast cancer hypothesis: is it really alive? (letter) 237
Evans DA, Funkenstein HH, Cook NR, Hennekens CH, Taylor JO, Albert MS, Scherr PA, Chown MJ, Hebert LE: Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letter) 2448
Evans H: Fifty hours for the poor (letter) 1631
Evans JT, Nadjari HI, Burchell SA: Quotational and reference accuracy in surgical journals: continuing peer review problem, 1353
Evans ME: Prescribing psychologists: positive step, PULSE, 1862
Evans ML: Dit Dit, 823
Evans RW: Trauma registries and organ transplantation (letter) 1913
Evans RW, Rader B, Manninen DL, Cooperative Multicenter EPO Clinical Trial Group: Quality of life of hemodialysis recipients treated with recombinant human erythropoietin, 825
Evans WJ see Fiatarone MA
Ewy GA see Sanders AB

F

Fabiszewski KJ, Volicer B, Volicer L: Effect of antibiotic treatment on outcome of fevers in institutionalized Alzheimer patients, 3168
Fagard R see Staessen J
Faich GA see Scott HD
Falchuk ZM: *Campylobacter pylori* in Gastritis and Peptic Ulcer Disease (Book Review) 3337
Fantry L: Stuttering and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (letter) 38
Farinaro E see Trevisan M
Farinaro S see Trevisan M
Farwell AP, Abend SL, Huang SKS, Patwardhan NA, Braverman LE: Thyroidectomy for amiodarone-induced thyrotoxicosis, 1526
Fauci A: What will it take to recruit new director for NIH? advisory group has some suggestions, 1187
Fawcett K: Blood donor groups and crossing over (letter) 3149
Feather KR: Persantine advertisement: artistic license or misleading implication? (letter) 659
Fecko P see Waring GO III
Feigal DW Jr see Lemp GF
Feinberg LJ: *JAMA* cover of Jan 26, The Blue Wave by Richard Kozlow, 512
Feingold M see Paradis NA
Feinleib M:
CDC, statistics center weather 'marriage', 2580
Taking nation's pulse through surveys, 2600
Fejgin MD see Less A
Felder LH see Davies NE
Feldman M see Goldschmiedt M
Feldstein M see Epstein AM
Fenichel GM see Griffin MR
Fenichel GM: Clinically silent muscular dystrophy, 588
Fenner J see Gallaher M
Fermaglich J: Antiepileptic Drugs, ed 3 (Book Review) 3210
Ferrante WA see Davis WD
Fiatarone MA, Marks EC, Ryan ND, Meredith CN, Lipsitz LA, Evans WJ: High-intensity strength training in nonagenarians: effects on skeletal muscle, 3029
Fiebach NH, Viscoli CM, Horwitz RI: Differences between women and men in survival after myocardial infarction: biology or methodology? 1092
Fielding B see Waring GO III
Fields BS see Breiman RF
Finberg L: Pediatrics, 2672
Fine LJ see Maizlish N
Fingerhut LA, Kleinman JC: International and interstate comparisons of homicide among young males, 3292
Finklea JF see Sniezek JE
Finney C see Cloey T
Fiore MC, Novotny TE, Pierce JP, Giovino GA, Hatziandreu EJ, Newcomb PA, Surawicz TS, Davis RM: Methods used to quit smoking in United States: do cessation programs help? 2760
Firlik AD:
Poetry and medicine, 1630
Transplant, 2176
Fischer HR: PULSE cover of May 2, graphic by Holly R Fischer, 2382
Fischer PJ see Breakey WR
Fischer RL see Parnass SM
Fischetti MR see Winkleby MA
Fischl M: Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection, 1605
Fischl MA, Richman DD, Andrews JC: Prolonged zidovudine therapy: confounded by *Pneumocystis carinii* prophylaxis? (letter) 1635
Fisher ES see Roos LL
Fisher KM see Applefeld MM
Fisher WA see MacDonald NE
Fishman AP see Palevsky HI
Fishman B see Perry S
FitzSimmons SC see Selby JV
Flanagin A, Lundberg GD: Clinical decision making: promoting the jump from theory to practice, 279; correction, 1496
Flanagin A, Sullivan-Fowler M, eds: *JAMA* 100 years ago, 42, 206, 460, 711, 796, 1009, 1134, 1576, 1712, 1756, 1905, 2020, 2161, 2517, 2804, 3000, 3200, 3334
Flanders WD see O'Brien TR
Fleg JL: Resistive exercise and hypertensive patient, 1710
Flehinger BJ see Winawer SJ
Fleischer DE, Goldberg SB, Bond JH Jr: Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer (letter) 374
Fletcher CV see Engel JP
Fletcher RH see McNutt RA
Fletcher SW see McNutt RA
Flint S see Gallaher M
Flowers C: Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges, 1468
Flynn TJ: Very-low calorie diets (letter) 2885
Foege W: Washington office provides eyes, ears, voice, 2580
Ford DP, Rothman N: Nitrogen dioxide-induced respiratory illness in ice hockey players (letter) 3024
Fost N see Wilfond BS
Foster SO, Shepperd J, Davis JH, Agle AN: Working with African nations to improve health of their children: combatting childhood communicable diseases, 3303
Fox GN: Controlling hemorrhage of routine coagulation tests (letter) 2749
Fox MD: Mysterium tremendum et fascinans, 1638
Foye HR see Szilagyi PG
Fram E: Neuroradiologists find 'gentler' angiography excellent for diagnosis, kinder to patients, 1890
Francis J, Martin D, Kapoor WN: Prospective study of delirium in hospitalized elderly, 1097
Frank AL: Occupational medicine, 2665
Frank BB, Earnest DL: Cholescintigraphy in evaluation of jaundice (letter) 2050
Frank CS see Chalmers TC
Frank E: Interview with Senator Edward M Kennedy, PULSE, 2388
Frankle MA, Leffers D: Hooked on hormones (letter) 2049
Frankowski RF see Crane MM
Franks P see Arno PS
Fraunfelder FT, Meyer SM, Menacker SJ: Alopecia possibly secondary to topical ophthalmic beta-blockers (letter) 1493
Fredrickson D: What will it take to recruit new director for NIH? advisory group has some suggestions, 1187
Freedman DX see Guze BH
Freedman GC: Dietary fiber (letter) 2179
Freedman LS see Schatzkin A
Freemon FR: Recollections of My Life (Book Review) 1570
French J see Khabbaz RF
Fretwell M see Epstein AM
Freudenheim J see Trevisan M
Frey WH II: Tears of the physician (letter) 661
Frias-Hidvegi D: Clinical Aspiration Cytology, ed 2 (Book Review) 893
Fribourg S: Academic sanction (letter) 517
Friedland G: Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection, 1605
Friedman PJ: Correcting literature following fraudulent publication, 1416
Friedman SR see DesJarlais DC
Fries JF: Sunny side of aging, 2354
Frommer PL:
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049
Frye RE, Schwartz BS, Doty RL: Dose-related effects of cigarette smoking on olfactory function, 1233
Fulilove MT see Fullilove RE
Fullilove RE, Fullilove MT, Bowser BP, Gross SA: Risk of sexually transmitted disease among black adolescent crack users in Oakland and San Francisco, Calif, 851
Fung JJ see Starzl TE
Funkenstein HH see Evans DA
Furman LJ: CDC expands dental disease prevention role, 2609
Furth P: Abortion (letter) 946

G

Gaffney FA: As space program approaches 21st century, medicine plays key role, 195
Gail MH, Brookmeyer R: Projecting incidence of AIDS, 1538
Galbraith MA see Mokotoff ED
Gallaher M, Herndon JL, Sewell CM, Hull HF, Flint S, Graff H, Fenner J: Effect of 65-mph speed limit on fatalities in New Mexico (letter) 1916; correction 3026
Gallen CC: Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart, 623
Gallin JI, Malech HL: Update on chronic granulomatous diseases of childhood: immunotherapy and potential for gene therapy, 1533
Gamble WB Jr see Jones JL
Ganau A see Schnall PL
Ganser JA: Adolescent pregnancy prevention: primary, secondary, and tertiary (letter) 813
Garcia SP see Rootenberg JD
Gardenswartz MH see Vitting KE
Gardner LI see Burke DS
Gardner MJ, Bond J: Exploratory study of statistical assessment of papers published in *British Medical Journal*, 1355
Garfield E, Welljams-Dorof A: Impact of fraudulent research on scientific literature: Stephen E Breuning case, 1424
Garfin SR, Leary G: Therapeutic ultrasound: okay for patients with cancer? 1991

Garfunkel JM, Lawson EE, Hamrick HJ, Ulshen MH: Effect of acceptance or rejection on author's evaluation of peer review of medical manuscripts, 1376
Garfunkel JM, Ulshen MH, Hamrick HJ, Lawson EE: Problems identified by secondary review of accepted manuscripts, 1369
Garland JT: Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease, vols 1-2 (Book Review) 2521
Garn SM: Balanced Nutrition: Beyond the Cholesterol Scare (Book Review) 1569
Garnick DW see Luft HS
Gartner S see Rabeneck L
Gary GW see Gillespie SM
Gatsonis CA see Needleman HL
Gause EM see Goodwin FK
Gazenko OG: Long periods in space flight may take physiological, psychological toll among crew, 347
Gazmuri RJ see Weil MH
Gedo JE: Discovery of the Art of the Insane (Book Review) 3210
Gelbart H: Doctors, drug companies, and gifts (letter) 2177
Genant HK see Cummings SR
Gent M see Hull RD
George MS: Doing combined residency, 1628
Gerberding J: Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most, 2413
Ghanbari HA, Miller BE, Haigler HJ, Arato M, Biscette G, Davies P, Nemeroff CB, Perry EK, Perry R, Ravid R, Swaab DF, Whetsell WO, Zemlan FP: Biochemical assay of Alzheimer's disease-associated protein(s) in human brain tissue, 2907
Giardino AP, Giardino ER: Medical education and resident work hours, 620
Giardino ER see Giardino AP
Giese NM: Peter Dineen (1925-1989) obituary, 3013
Gifford G see Rich EC
Gilchrist A, Hendee WR:
Dietary fiber (letter) 2180
Fats, oil, health (letter) 3147
Gill PS see Khabbaz RF
Gillespie SM, Cartter ML, Asch S, Rokos JB, Gary GW, Tsou CJ, Hall DB, Anderson LJ, Hurwitz ES: Occupational risk of human parvovirus B19 infection for school and day-care personnel during outbreak of erythema infectiosum, 2061
Ginzberg E: High-tech medicine and rising health care costs, 1820
Giovino GA see Fiore MC
Giral P see Bruckert E
Giral P, Bruckert E, Boyer H: Système International units and familiar formulas: case of lipids (letter) 2302
Gitnick G: Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test, 1749
Giustina G see Candrina R
Glantz LH see Annas GJ
Glantz RH see Rothenberg DM
Glass A, Hoover RN: Skin cancer incidence: effects of surveillance and migration (letter) 1766
Glass BJ: In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letter) 234
Gleim GW see Vitting KE
Glick S see Yoseffy C
Glicken AD see Silver HK
Glynn TJ: Methods of smoking cessation—finally, some answers, 2795
Godefroid RJ: RU-486 (letter) 947
Goepp RA: Tooth pain when chewing, 117
Goetting MG see Paradis NA
Gold R see Lavi S
Goldberg DJ see Green ST
Goldberg J, True WR, Eisen SA, Henderson WG: Twin study of effects of Vietnam war on posttraumatic stress disorder, 1227
Goldberger SB see Lees A
Goldberg SB see Fleischer DE
Goldenbaum M see Burke DS
Goldman D see Gordis E
Goldman L see Edelson JT
Goldman L, Tosteson ANA, Williams L, Lee TH, Edelson JT, Weinstein MC: Cost-effectiveness of antihypertensive drugs (letter) 2889
Goldschmidt PG: Practice guidelines (letter) 3021
Goldschmiedt M, Feldman M: Metoclopramide and exercise-induced nausea (letter) 2300
Goldsmith MF:
AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big', 2584
Assistant director, science: furthering CDC goals, 2616
Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test, 1749
CDC planners: resourcefulness essential, 2616
CDC veteran upholds bottom line: prevention, 2614
Director knows public health scene, 2563
EIS officers: medical detectives, 2566
Endothelial dysfunction plays dynamic role in coronary artery disease, 789
Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most, 2413
Federal officials hearing plenty (of opposition) during comment period on new laboratory rules, 2023
Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena, 2989
Focus on adolescent health enrolls school helpers, 2609
Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health, 622
Fully implanted left ventricular assist device may enter clinical trials early in 1991, 2990
Heart disease researchers tailor new theories—now maybe it's genes that make people fat, 17
Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem, 345
Preventing disease and promoting health, 2593
Researchers follow varied molecular paths toward better control of organ rejection, 1184
Some new twists to one of most common procedures in US general surgery, **262**:3248; correction, **263**:1496
Ways to assess test costs vary, 1750
Goldsmith MF, Skolnick A: Tons of work go into CDC's ounces of prevention, 2596
Goldstein MR:
Are clinical trials cost-effective? (letter) 1491
Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letter) 2047
Reducing cholesterol levels in elderly persons (letter) 2890
Gonzales J see Palefsky JM
Goodman RA: *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report* unique, 2583
Goodwin DW: Essay, Medical, Philosophical, and Chemical on Drunkenness and its Effects on Human Body (Book Review) 461
Goodwin FK:
From Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration, 936, 1610, 2029, 3130
Additional voices heard in support of humane animal use in research, 2863
Goodwin FK, Gause EM: From Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration, 352
Goodwin J: Hereditary optic atrophy, 1014
Gordis E, Tabakoff B, Goldman D, Berg K: Finding the gene(s) for alcoholism, 2094
Gordon G: Thalidomide's back in news, but in more favorable circumstances, 1467
Gore JM, Dalen JE: Cardiovascular disease, 2629
Gore RM: Diagnosis of chronic acalculous cholecystitis, 1279
Gorski TN: Doctors, drug companies, and gifts (letter) 2177
Gortmaker S see Soumerai SB
Gostin LO:
AIDS litigation project: national review of court and human rights commission decisions, part I: social impact of AIDS, 1961; part II: discrimination, 2086
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States, **261**:1621; correction, **263**:950
Gottlieb LJ see Grim PS
Gould MS: Teenage suicide clusters (letter) 2051
Graff H see Gallaher M
Graham D: Additional steps proposed to ensure antiacne drug used only in appropriate patient population, 3125
Graitcer PL see Sniezek JE
Gray RH: Life expectancy after 40 years: influence of economics, 3332
Green J, Wintfeld N, Sharkey P, Passman LJ: Importance of severity of illness in assessing hospital mortality, 241
Green JA see Odell TW
Green M see Scott HD
Green ST, Nathwani D, Goldberg DJ, Kingdom JCP: Public health policy on varicella infection (letter) 1495
Greenblatt RM see Palefsky JM
Greene JC: Fluoride supplementation of breast-fed infant (letter) 2179
Greene JC, Loule R, Wycoff SJ: Preventive dentistry: II. periodontal diseases, malocclusion, trauma and oral cancer, 421
Greene MI: Novel anticancer therapies for decade ahead may prove to be more specific, less toxic, 2290
Greenes RA, Shortliffe EH: Medical informatics: emerging academic discipline and institutional priority, 1114
Greenfield S see Wells KB
Greening S see Erozan Y
Greenland S see Chow JM
Greenspon L see Spivey WH
Greenwald P see Schatzkin A
Gregg MB: *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report* unique, 2583
Griffin MR see Ray WA
Griffin MR, Ray WA, Mortimer EA, Fenichel GM, Schaffner W: Risk of seizures and encephalopathy after immunization with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine, 1641
Griffith EEH: Suicide: Closing the Exits (Book Review) 3091
Grim PS, Gottlieb LJ, Boddie A, Batson E: Hyperbaric oxygen therapy, 2216
Grimaldi A see Bruckert E
Gromadzińska J, Sklodowska M: Erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase and myocardial infarction (letter) 949
Gropper B see Lambert EY
Gross SA see Fullilove RE
Gross TP see Wysowski DK
Grover RF: Return to low-altitude sickness: entity that doesn't exist (letter) 2302
Gruber D: PULSE cover of Mar 2 by David Gruber, 1287
Grundy SM see Vega GL
Gu J: AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems, 2149
Guerra FA: Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health, 622
Guilford MO, Dannenberg AL: EPI INFO: Computer Programs for Epidemiology (Software Review) **262**:3066; correction, **263**:1019
Guilleminault C: Sleep and Alertness: Chronological, Behavioral, and Medical Aspects of Napping (Book Review) 2255
Guillot B see Chanez P
Guinan M: Assistant director, science: furthering CDC goals, 2616
Gunby P:
From the Centers for Disease Control, 2563
Heart Association discontinues seal of approval, 2154
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report unique, 2583
Physician service opportunities abroad, 3237
Travel medicine to be discussed, 2570
Gunn WG: Cancer: Principles and Practice of Oncology, vols 1-2, ed 3 (Book Review) 2258
Gupta P see Erozan Y
Guralnik JM see Schneider EL
Guze BH, Freedman DX: Psychiatry, 2675
Guzzanti E see Ippolito G

H

Hachinski V see Mirsen T
Hackler C see Davidson KW
Haddad M see Landau O
Hadler SC see Alter MJ; Velázquez O
Hadley EC: As nation grows older, falls become greater source of fear, injury, death, 2021
Haffner SM, Stern MP, Hazuda HP, Mitchell BD, Patterson JK: Cardiovascular risk factors in confirmed prediabetic individuals: does clock for coronary heart disease start ticking before onset of clinical diabetes? 2893
Hage ML see Van Hoesen KB
Haigler HJ see Ghanbari HA
Hale YM see Melton ME
Hall DB see Gillespie SM
Hall JA see Epstein AM
Hamburger JI: Therapy for hypercholesterolemia: standardization of cholesterol measurements (letter) 375
Hamilton J:
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049
Hamilton JD: Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection, 1605
Hamilton TA see Woodley DT
Hamrick HJ see Garfunkel JM
Hanak H see Stierer M
Hanauer S: New approaches may aid patients with inflammatory bowel disease, 3121
Hancock EW: The Heart: Arteries and Veins, ed 7 (Book Review) 2375
Hannan EL, O'Donnell J, Kilburn H Jr, Bernard H, Yazici A: Surgeon volume vs hospital volume: which matters more? (letter) 1493
Hanoff LD: Suicide: Understanding and Responding, Harvard Medical School Perspectives (Book Review) 3092
Hanson ICG see Chadwick EG
Hardin NJ: Medical directive (letter) 1069
Hardy G:
CDC, statistics center weather 'marriage', 2580
Washington office provides eyes, ears, voice, 2580
Hargens LL: Variation in journal peer review systems: possible causes and consequences, 1348
Harkess JR, Istre GR: Reporting of HIV testing (letter) 36
Harrell FE Jr see Rankin JS
Harris CE: Abortion (letter) 945
Harris CM, Rattner E: Costs of HIV infections (letter) 1067
Harris JE: Improved short-term survival of AIDS patients initially diagnosed with *Pneumocystis car-*

inii pneumonia, 1984 through 1987, 397
Harris RD: Clinical Urography: Atlas and Textbook of Urological Imaging, vols 1-3 (Book Review) 2827
Harrison D: Sudden infant death syndrome: another hypothesis offered but doubts remain, 2865
Harrison M:
Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049
Hartford AC: Chairperson's column, PULSE, 1288
Hartley TM see Khabbaz RF
Hartshorn MA: After the Ball: How America Will Conquer its Fear and Hatred of Gays in 90's (Book Review) 2374
Harwood-Nash D: Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart, 623
Hassemer DJ, Wiebe DA, Laessig RH, Koch DD: Therapy for hypercholesterolemia: standardization of cholesterol measurements (letter) 375
Hast MH: Pernkopf Anatomy: Atlas of Topographic and Applied Human Anatomy, vol 1: Head and Neck, ed 3 (Book Review) 2115
Hastings RC:
Research focuses on immunosuppressive effect, unknown teratogenic mechanism of thalidomide, 1473
Thalidomide's back in news, but in more favorable circumstances, 1467
Hatlie MJ: Professional liability: the case for federal reform, 584
Hatzlandreu EJ see Fiore MC
Hauer L see Safrin S
Hay A, Roberts G: Use of poison gas against Iraqi Kurds: analysis of bomb fragments, soil, and wool samples (letter) 1065
Hayes DF: Adjuvant chemotherapy for node-negative breast cancer, 1145
Haynes B: Fifty hours for the poor (letter) 1631
Hays LB: From Health Care Financing Administration, 496
Hays R see Wells KB
Hays RD see Wells KB
Hazuda HP see Haffner SM
Hazzard WR: Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049
Heath CW see Conway GA
Hebert LE see Evans DA
Heckman JD: Orthopedic surgery turns attention to relatively few fractures that fail to heal over time, 2027
Hedberg C see Hedberg K
Hedberg K, MacDonald KL, Osterholm M, Hedberg C, White K: Nitrogen dioxide-induced respiratory illness in ice hockey players (letter) 3024
Hedges JR: Emergency medicine, 2637
Heinz R see Stierer M
Heiselman DE see Ducharme HM
Heitzman ER see Jacobson HG
Helfer RE: Instinctual Stimulation of Children: From Common Practice to Child Abuse, vol 1: Clinical Findings; vol 2: Clinical Cases (Book Review) 589
Heller P: Sickle cell problems continue to challenge medical science, but some progress is noted, 490
Hendee WR see Brown E; Gilchrist A; Loeb JM; McAnarney ER
Hendeles L, Dorf A, Stecenko A, Weinberger M: Treatment failure after substitution of generic pancrelipase capsules: correlation with in vitro lipase activity, 2459
Henderson D: Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most, 2413
Henderson G: Rethinking presence of American scholars in China, 992
Henderson WG see Goldberg J
Hennekens CH see Evans DA
Hennigar RA: Uropathology, vols 1-2 (Book Review) 2373
Henning RJ: Essentials of Bedside Cardiology: For Students and House Staff (Book Review) 122
Henningfield JE, London ED, Benowitz NL: Arterial-venous differences in plasma concentrations of nicotine after cigarette smoking (letter) 2049
Henry K, Campbell S, Jackson B, Balfour H Jr, Rhame F, Sannerud K, Pollack S, Sninsky J, Kwok S: Long-term follow-up of health care workers with work-site exposure to human immunodeficiency virus (letter) 1765
Heppenstall RB: Orthopedic surgery turns attention to relatively few fractures that fail to heal over time, 2027
Herbert E see Winawer SJ
Herbert R see Anderson G
Hermann RC: Genethics: Clash Between the New Genetics and Human Values (Book Review) 123
Hernandez E see Nathan L
Herndon JL see Gallaher M
Hernried J, Binder L, Hernried P: Effect of student loan indebtedness and repayment on resident physicians' cash flow: analytic model, 1102
Hernried P see Hernried J
Herrera CA: Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena, 2989
Herrmann E: Father's day, 3017
Hershline RK: Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letter) 371
Herskowitz A: AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems, 2149
Hertzman PA: Return to low-altitude sickness: entity that doesn't exist (letter) 2302
Hessol NA see Lemp GF
Hetherington EN: Fats, oil, health (letter) 3147
Hetherington J see Chalmers I
Hewitt M: From Congressional Office of Technology Assessment, 2159
Heyssel RM: Administrative medicine, 2620
Hickey TJ: Homeless (letter) 810
Hilfiker D: Homeless (letter) 810
Hill EL see Engel JP
Himmelstein DU see Pels RJ
Himmelstein DU, Woolhandler S: National health program (letter) 2446
Hindle NW: Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity (letter) 2052
Hinman AR: Tons of work go into CDC's ounces of prevention, 2596
Hirata Y see Shichiri M
Hirshfeld EB: Practice parameters and malpractice liability of physicians, 1556
Hodes SE: At the Foot of Her Bed, 1920
Hodgman JE: Neonatology, 2656
Hodgson JE: Capital Crime: Black Infant Mortality in America, vol 4 (Book Review) 3090
Hoffman JJ: Keeper of the gate, 1825
Hogan R: Kurzweil Voice EM (software review) 1282
Holahan J, Dor A, Zuckerman S: Understanding recent growth in Medicare physician expenditures, 1658
Holland PV see Mosley JW
Holland PV: Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test, 1749
Hollander H see Palefsky JM
Hollinger FB see Mosley JW
Holman BL, Tumeh SS: Single-photon emission computed tomography (SPECT): applications and potential, 561
Holmberg L see Adami H-O
Holmes KK see Wølner-Hanssen P
Homburger F: Lifetime of quantum leaps in medicine: 1935 to 1989, 431
Homolka C Jr: Registered care technicians can ease nurses' tasks, PULSE 1861
Hooton TM see Shalit P
Hoover RN see Glass A
Hornyak TJ: Clinician-researcher's unique perspective, PULSE, 756
Horrobin DF: Philosophical basis of peer review and suppression of innovation, 1438
Horwitz RI see Fiebach NH
Hoth DJ: Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem, 345
Houghton A: Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer, 2289
Houghton M see Mosley JW; Stevens CE
Houk V:
Categorizing, tracking birth abnormalities, 2606
'In the ballpark' not good enough, 2597
Preventive medicine extends to injuries, too, 2597
Houston R, Schwartz E: Helminthic infections among Peace Corps volunteers in Nepal (letter) 373
Howard G: Peptide portions may hold key to amplifying bone against porosis, 621
Howland J: Physicians who have lost their malpractice insurance (letter) 657
Hoyte DAN: Peptide portions may hold key to amplifying bone against porosis, 621
Hu PY see Alter MJ
Huang SKS see Farwell AP
Hubbard WH see Moessner HF
Hubbell FA see Mayster V
Huggins GR, Rijhsinghani-Bhatia A: Obstetrics and gynecology, 2663
Hughes L: Suicide's Note, 576
Hulka JF see Vasicka AI
Hull HF see Gallaher M
Hull RD, Raskob GE, Gent M, McLoughlin D, Julian D, Smith FC, Dale NI, Reed-Davis R, Lofthouse RN, Anderson C: Effectiveness of intermittent pneumatic leg compression for preventing deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement, 2313
Hume AL: Doctors, drug companies, and gifts (letter) 2177
Hunt AD: Tutorial Process (Book Review) 1282
Hurst JW: Man with chest discomfort and hiccups while climbing mountains, 1568
Hurtig HI: Fluphenazine and postherpetic neuralgia (letter) 2750
Hurwitz ES see Gillespie SM
Hussain SA:
Parting gift, 1254
Visit, 3255
Hylton JW: Abortion (letter) 945
Hyman DA: Conflicts of interest, continued (letter) 1199

I

Iatridis PG: Textbook of Physiology, vols 1 & 2, ed 21 (Book Review) 591
Ilo ML: When health care payers have market power, 1981
Infant Health and Development Program: Enhancing outcomes of low-birth-weight, premature infants: multisite, randomized trial, 3035
Ingram WJ see Applefeld MM
Inui TS see Psaty BM
Ippolito G, Stegagno M, Angeloni P, Guzzanti E: Anonymous HIV testing on newborns (letter) 36
Islami AH, Steele WW, Asper SP: Fellowship program to advance teaching of basic sciences in foreign medical schools, 3306
Istre GR see Harkess JR
Ivankovich AD see Parnass SM

J

Jackson B see Henry K
Jaboe J, Das A: Benzodiazepines and hip fracture (letter) 3260
Jacobsberg L see Perry S
Jacobson HG see Leeds NE
Jacobson HG, Edelkon J, eds: Topics in radiology, 983, 2341
Jacobson HG, Heitzman ER, eds: Topics in radiology, 1670
Jacobson HG, Silberstein EB, eds: Topics in radiology, 561
Jacobson PD: Medical malpractice and tort system (letter) 2180
Jagadeeswaran P see Blum K
Jarvik LF: Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letter) 2448
Jason KM: Persantine advertisement: artistic license or misleading implication? (letter) 658
Jayabalan T see Bertoli R
Jencks SF:
Distinguishing depression from functional impairment in Medical Outcomes Study (letter) 659
Quality assurance, 2679
Jencks SF, Eggers PW: Are clinical trials cost-effective? (letter) 1492
Jensvold M: Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
Jick H see Milunsky A
Jick SS see Milunsky A
Johnson KB: Abortion (letter) 947
Johnson L: Knee remains Achilles' heel for many athletes despite improved therapy, 196
Johnson PC see Ericsson CD
Johnson RL see Blankenhorn DH
Johnston MFM see Silberstein LE
Jonasson O: Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s, 13
Jones JCR see Todd KD
Jones JL, Gamble WB Jr, Kettinger L: Underreporting of AIDS in South Carolina (letter) 2449
Jordan BD, Zimmerman RD: Computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging comparisons in boxers, 1670
Joseph AM, Nichol KL, Willenbring ML, Korn JE, Lysaght LS: Beneficial effects of treatment of nicotine dependence during inpatient substance abuse treatment program, 3043
Joshi VV see Chadwick EG
Joynt RJ: Neurology, 2660
Judelson D: Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
Judson FN see Alter MJ
Jules-Elysee K, Stover DE: Bleomycin pulmonary toxicity: anesthesia precautions and life-style, 3205
Julian D see Hull RD
Jumbelic MI, Chambliss M: Accidental toddler drowning in 5-gallon buckets, 1952

K

Kaiser AB see Kernodle DS
Kalenak JW: Medical malpractice and tort system (letter) 2180
Kallenberg GA, Peace CM, Norman B, Ratner RE, Silverberg SG: Ectopic hyperprolactinemia resulting from ovarian teratoma, 2472
Kalow W: Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049

Kamerow DB see Lawrence RS
Kanno K see Shichiri M
Kaplan JE see Khabbaz RF
Kaplan NM:
Calcium entry blockers in treatment of hypertension: current status and future prospects, **262**:817; correction, **263**:662
Cost-effectiveness of antihypertensive drugs (letter) 2888
Kapoor WN see Francis J
Karan LD see Schnoll SH
Karasek RA see Schnall PL
Karasu TB: Psychotherapist's Duty to Warn or Protect (Book Review) 2950
Kashkin KB, Kleber HD: Hooked on hormones (letter) 2049
Kaslow RA, Blackwelder WC, Ostrow DG, Yerg D, Palenicek J, Coulson AH, Valdiserri RO: Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letter) 373
Kass FC:
AIDS, the True Story: Comprehensive Guide (Book Review) 309
Learning by Heart: AIDS and Schoolchildren in America's Communities (Book Review) 309
Katz P see Clauw DJ
Katz PP see Selby JV
Kaufman HW, McNamara JR, Anderson KM, Wilson PWF, Schaefer EJ: How reliably can compact chemistry analyzers measure lipids? 1245
Kaufman JL: Changing changeover (letter) 945
Kaufmann CR: Pediatric trauma: getting triage right (letter) 2447
Kaufmann CR, Maier RV, Rivara FP, Carrico CJ: Evaluation of pediatric trauma score, 69
Kay J: Traumatic deidealization and future of medicine, 572
Kazandjian VA, Summer SJ: Cesarean section guidelines: Maryland experience (letter) 1491
Keating MJ see Crane MM
Kechijian P: Dangers of acrylic fingernails, 458
Keffer JH: Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letter) 514
Kelemen MH, Effron MB, Valenti SA, Stewart KJ: Exercise training combined with antihypertensive drug therapy: effects on lipids, blood pressure, and left ventricular mass, 2766
Kelen G: Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most, 2413
Kelleher J: Imaging of Newborn, Infant, and Young Child, ed 3 (Book Review) 739
Kelley JM: JAMA's covers: If Van Cleven rates 13, is it all Rembrandts for 50 years? (letter) 1636
Kelly CJ see Turnock BJ
Kelly JT: New health care research agency reflects interest in evaluating quality, 929
Kelsey F: Thalidomide has 37-year history, 1474
Kennedy DL see Wysowski DK
Kern KB see Sanders AB
Kernodle DS, Classen DC, Burke JP, Kaiser AB: Failure of cephalosporins to prevent *Staphylococcus aureus* surgical wound infections, 961
Kershner RM: Infectious corneal ulcer with overextended wearing of disposable contact lenses (letter) **261**:3549; correction, **263**:38
Ketta F see Weil MH
Kettinger L see Jones JL
Khabbaz RF, Darrow WW, Hartley TM, Witte J, Cohen JB, French J, Gill PS, Potterat J, Sikes RK, Reich R, Kaplan JE, Lairmore MD: Seroprevalence and risk factors for HTLV-I/II infection among female prostitutes in United States, 60
Khanna R: International medical education, India, PULSE, 2385
Kilburn H Jr see Hannan EL
Kilgore DP: Substituting diagnostic services (letter) 1767
Kilgore PE, Dick L: International health resource guide, PULSE, 2386
Killian CD see Babbott D
King LR: Urinary reflux after meningocele: options for treatment, 3086
King LS: Approach of new millennium, 88
King MA see MacDonald NE
Kingdom JCP see Green ST
Kingsley CP see Monk EJ
Kipnis K: Physician participation in assisted suicide (letter) 1197
Kirkland LR: Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letter) 2448
Kitchen LW Jr: High hopes—and many morals (letter) 2297
Kiviat NB see Wolner-Hanssen P
Kjarsskog L see Adami H-O
Klassen HJ: Discovery of graft-mediated pupillary reflex, PULSE, 760
Klebanoff MA, Shiono PH: Facts and artifacts about anemia and preterm delivery (letter) 1201
Kleber HD see Kashkin KB
Kleerekoper M: New doubts about benefits of sodium fluoride, 1752
Klein S see Szilagyi PG
Kleinerman ES: Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer, 2289
Kleinerman M: Medical school enrollment strategies, PULSE, 1291
Kleinman JC see Fingerhut LA
Klippel JH: Systemic lupus erythematosus: treatment-related complications superimposed on chronic disease, 1812
Klurfeld DM, Kritchevsky D: Dietary fat-breast cancer hypothesis: is it really alive? (letter) 237
Knoll E: Communities of scientists and journal peer review, 1330
Koch DD see Hassemer DJ
Koepsell TD see Psaty BM; Rivara FP
Koh I-T see Lepreau FJ
Kohl HW III see Blair SN
Kohn E see Liotta LA
Kohn GM see Cottrell JJ
Kokmen E, Beard CM, Kurland LT: Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letter) 2447
Kondo M: International medical education, Japan, PULSE, 2384
Koop CE: Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena, 2989
Koplan JP: Preventing disease and promoting health, 2593
Koren G see Lavi S
Korn JE see Joseph AM
Kosecoff J see Leape LL
Kost GJ: Critical limits for urgent clinician notification at US medical centers, 704
Koutsky L see Wolner-Hanssen P
Kraemer B see Erozan Y
Krauss RM see Dreon DM
Kraut AM: Healers and strangers: immigrant attitudes toward physician in America—relationship in historical perspective, 1807
Kritchevsky D see Klurfeld DM
Krogh V see Trevisan M
Kronick DA: Peer review in 18th-century scientific journalism, 1321
Krousel-Wood (Tonette) MA: Winds of change, 3085
Krueger AL: Marijuana (Book Review) 124
Krugman S: Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test, 1749
Kruskall MS see Owings DV; Silberstein LE
Kuis WM: Intravenous magnesium sulfate in acute asthma (letter) 516
Kuo G see Mosley JW; Stevens CE
Kurland LT see Kokmen E
Kurman R see Erozan Y
Kurt TL: (Internal) dangers of acrylic fingernails (letter) 2181
Kvist H see Seidell JC
Kwiterovich PO: Heart disease researchers tailor new theories—now maybe it's genes that make people fat, 17
Kwok S see Henry K

L

Labarthe DR see Crane MM
LaCombe MA: Spouses' programme, 2099
Lacoste JY see Chanez P
Laessig RH see Hassemer DJ
Lairmore MD see Khabbaz RF
Lambert EY, Gropper B: Cocaine and traffic accident fatalities in New York City (letter) 2887
Lambird PA: Screening for hematuria (letter) 1763
Landau O, Sternberg E, Haddad M, Reiss R: Benign gastric polyps (letter) 518
Landefeld CS see Chren M-M
Lane N, Schubert M: Allergens as etiologic in rheumatic disease, 117
Langer EH see Drinka PJ
Langmuir A: EIS officers: medical detectives, 2566
Langmuir AD see Bregman DJ
Langmuir AD: Edward H Kass (1917-1990) obituary, 3013
Lanier A: It's 'north to Alaska' for research on some vaccines by infectious diseases staff, 2583
LaPuma J, Lawlor EF: Quality-adjusted life-years: ethical implications for physicians and policymakers, 2917
Larson EB: Presence of Alzheimer's disease in community population (letter) 2449
La Rosa J: International conference gives boost to including omega fatty acids in diet, 2153
Larson EW see Luehr JG
Laszlo J: Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer, 2289
Lauer RM: Heart disease researchers tailor new theories—now maybe it's genes that make people fat, 17
Lauffer RB: Exercise, fitness, and mortality (letter) 2047
Lavi S, Zimmerman B, Koren G, Gold R: Administration of measles, mumps, and rubella virus vaccine (live) to egg-allergic children, 269
Lawlor EF see LaPuma J
Lawrence RS see Pels RJ
Lawrence RS, Mickalide AD, Kamerow DB, Woolf SH: Report of US Preventive Services Task Force, 436
Lawson EE see Garfunkel JM
Lazzarin A see Rezza G
Leape LL, Park RE, Solomon DH, Chassin MR, Kosecoff J, Brook RH:
Does inappropriate use explain small-area variations in use of health care services? 669
Variation and inappropriateness are not the same (letter) 3149
Leary G see Garfin SR
Lee BJ III: Potomac fever or White House wisdom? (letter) 1636
Lee F: Science as Process: Evolutionary Account of Social and Conceptual Development of Science (Book Review) PULSE, 757
Lee KL see Rankin JS
Lee PR see Arno PS
Lee TH see Edelson JT; Goldman L
Leeds NE, Jacobson HG: Radiology, 2681
Leet J: JAMA cover of March 23/30, Tulips and Primroses by Esther Heins, 1623
Leffers D see Frankie MA
Lemp GF, Payne SF, Neal D, Temelso T, Rutherford GW: Survival trends for patients with AIDS, 402
Lemp GF, Payne SF, Rutherford GW, Hessol NA, Winkelstein W Jr, Wiley JA, Moss AR, Chaisson RE, Chen RT, Feigal DW Jr, Thomas PA, Werdegar D: Projections of AIDS morbidity and mortality in San Francisco, 1497
Leon A see Marzuk PM
Leon AC see Marzuk PM
Leonard SD: Effect of 65-mph speed limit on fatalities in New Mexico (letter) 1916
Lepreau FJ, Koh I-T, Olds R: Community-based medical education in Philippines, 1624
Leroux-Roels G, Oftner F: Tumor necrosis factor in sepsis (letter) 1494
Lesar TS, Briceland LL, Delcoure K, Parmalee JC, Masta-Gornic V, Pohl H: Medication prescribing errors in teaching hospital, 2329
Less A, Goldberger SB, Bernheim J, Ben-Nun I, Fejgin MD:
Vaginal prostaglandin E_2 and fetal amniotic fluid embolus (letter) 3259
Levin DM: Shattered Mirrors: Our Search for Identity and Community in AIDS era (Book Review) 1715
Levine HJ see Eckman MH
Levine SR: Abortion (letter) 946
Levy RI see Blum CB
Lewis F: Even 'in perspective,' HIV specter haunts health care workers most, 2413
Ley T: Sickle cell problems continue to challenge medical science, but some progress is noted, 490
Lichtenberg E see Luft HS
Lieberman E, Ryan KJ, Monson RR, Schoenbaum SC: Facts and artifacts about anemia and preterm delivery (letter) 1200
Liebowitz A see Sheehan KH
Liechty RD: Complications in Surgery and Trauma, ed 2 (Book Review) 1995
Lin K-M: Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
Lindsay E see Davis DA
Lingeman JE, Woods JR, Toth PD: Blood pressure changes following extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy and other forms of treatment for nephrolithiasis, 1789
Liotta LA, Kohn E: Cancer invasion and metastases, 1123
Lipsitz LA see Fiatarone MA
Littleton F Jr: Warfarin and topical salicylates (letter) 2888
Littman DR: Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem, 345
Liu Y-M: PULSE cover of Feb 2, 753
Lo B see Steinbrook R
Lochen M-L: International medical education, Norway, PULSE, 2383
Lock S, Smith J: What do peer reviewers do? 1341
Lockey RF see Bukantz SC
Loeb JM, Hendee WR, Smith SJ, Schwarz MR: Animals in research: American Medical Association's position (letter) 1766
Loewenson RH see Barry M
Lofthouse RN see Hull RD
LoGerfo JP see Psaty BM
LoMonaco JJ Jr: Cover collage, PULSE, 133
London ED see Henningfield JE
London SJ see Willett WC
Louie R see Greene JC
Lowry D see Cloey T
Lucas LM: Trial of clonidine to stop smoking (letter) 2746

Luce JM: Ethical principles in critical care, 696
Luehr JG, Meyerle KA, Larson EW: Mail-order (veterinary) drug dependence (letter) 657
Luepker RV see Naughton MJ
Luff R see Erozan Y
Luft HS, Garnick DW, Mark DH, Peltzman DJ, Phibbs CS, Lichtenberg E, McPhee SJ: Does quality influence choice of hospital? 2899
Lundberg GD see Flanagin A; Springer MD
Lundberg GD:
Countdown to millennium—balancing professionalism and business of medicine: medicine's rocking horse, 86
Critical (panic) value notification: established laboratory practice policy (parameter) 709
Federal officials hearing plenty (of opposition) during comment period on new laboratory rules, 2023
Fifty hours for the poor (letter) 1631
JAMA now published on Wednesday, 1822
Miffed by medical musings (editorial comment) 2750
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report unique, 2583
New requirements for authors: signed statements of authorship responsibility and financial disclosure [Lundberg] **262**:2003; editorial note **263**:2182
Persantine advertisement: artistic license or misleading implication? (editorial note) 659
Lundberg GD, ed: Toward optimal laboratory use, 275, 704, 1245, 1529, 2302, 3063
Lupinetti FM, Behrendt DM: Cardiothoracic surgery, 2627
Lux T: PULSE cover of Apr 4, 1858
Luxenberg M see Rich EC
Lynn MJ see Waring GO III
Lysaght LS see Joseph AM

M

MacDonald KL see Hedberg K
MacDonald NE, Wells GA, Fisher WA, Warren WK, King MA, Doherty J-AA Bowie WR: High-risk STD/HIV behavior among college students, 3155
Mack WJ see Blankenhorn DH
Mackay JL: Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena, 2989
MacKenzie EJ see Morris JA Jr
MacPherson JL see Starkey JM
MacWhinney J see Szilagyi PG
Madison DL: Financing of Biomedical Research (Book Review) 1569
Maier RV see Kaufmann CR
Maizlish N, Cummings K, Fine LJ, Matte TD, Baker EL: Work-related carpal tunnel syndrome (letter) 237
Malcolm R: Little battles, 90
Malech HL see Gallin JI
Mancini M see Trevisan M
Mann JJ see Marzuk PM
Manninen DL see Evans RW
Manning GC: Preoperative banditry: surgeons react (letter) 2300
Mares A see Alter MJ
Maressa VA: Medical and Hospital Negligence, vols 1-4 (Book Review) 311
Margolick J see Nelson KE
Margolis HS see Alter MJ
Mariani PJ, Mitchell BK: Littlest cardiologist (letter) 3258
Marlash CN see Surks MI
Mariner WK see Annas GJ
Mark D: Dangerous Diagnostics: Social Power of Biological Information, (Book Review) 1018
Mark DH see Luft HS
Mark DH:
Surgical therapy for coronary disease: randomized and observational studies (letter) 33
Trial of clonidine to stop smoking (letter) 2746
Variation and inappropriateness are not the same (letter) 3149
Marks EC see Fiatarone MA
Marks FW: Preoperative banditry: surgeons react (letter) 2301
Marks JS see Otten MW Jr
Marks L: Raymond Harris (1919-1989) obituary, 817
Marshall RL: Ibuprofen and aspirin in acute rheumatic fever (letter) 1633
Martin D see Francis J
Martin GB see Paradis NA
Marumo F see Shichiri M
Marwick C:
Additional steps proposed to ensure antiacne drug used only in appropriate patient population, 3125
Additional voices heard in support of humane animal use in research, 2863
Administering methylprednisolone promptly appears to mitigate cord-injury paralysis, 2150
CDC, statistics center weather 'marriage', 2580
FDA workshop explores growth factor uses, **262**:1295 correction, **263**:1070
How do they conduct 'N-HANES' anyway? 2581
International conference gives boost to including omega fatty acids in diet, 2153
Is NIH any closer to getting new director? maybe, if job is made attractive, effective, 2865
Long struggle continues to find new weapons against old foe—malaria parasite, 2718
New health care research agency reflects interest in evaluating quality, 929
Next step on road to possible gene therapy expected in June but many steps remain, 2150
NIH expects conflict-of-interest rule revisions to take at least 6 months, 1183
NIH 'research risks office' reprimands hospital institutional review board, 2420
Reporting health hazards of tobacco use, 2581
Sickle cell problems continue to challenge medical science, but some progress is noted, 490
Taking nation's pulse through surveys, 2600
Trying to consider cancer therapy alternatives, assessors of technology appear to come up short, 1895
Washington office provides eyes, ears, voice, 2580
Marwick C, Skolnick A: Research seems to be gaining upper hand on what's been called non-A, non-B hepatitis, 14
Marzuk PM, Tardiff K, Leon AC, Stajic M, Morgan EB, Mann JJ:
Cocaine and traffic accident fatalities in New York City (letter) 2888
Prevalence of recent cocaine use among motor vehicle fatalities in New York City, 250
Mascioli SR see Cummings SR
Mason JO:
AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big', 2584
CDC planners: resourcefulness essential, 2616
Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena, 2989
From Assistant Secretary for Health, 494
Preventing disease and promoting health, 2593
What will it take to recruit new director for NIH? advisory group has some suggestions, 1187
Massarelli JJ:
Criteria for Diagnosis (Book Review) 1849
Medicine for Practicing Physician, ed 2 (Book Review) 1849
Masta-Gornic V see Lesar TS
Masur H: Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection, 1605
Mathewson JJ see Ericsson CD
Mathiasen H see Alpert JS
Matte TD see Maizlish N
Matricciani RM see Dans PE
Matz G: Cancer of the Head and Neck, ed 2 (Book Review) 2826
Matz R: Severe alkalosis during assisted ventilation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (letter) 950
Mawad M: Neuroradiologists find 'gentler' angiography excellent for diagnosis, kinder to patients, 1890
Mayster V, Waitzkin H, Hubbell FA, Rucker L: Local advocacy for medically indigent: strategies and accomplishments in 1 county, 262
McAnarney ER, Hendee WR: Adolescent pregnancy prevention: primary, secondary, and tertiary (letter) 813
McBride W: Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges, 1468
McCabe RE: Transplant: Heart Surgeon's Account of Life-and-Death Dramas of New Medicine (Book Review) 1151
McCarthy PM: Fully implanted left ventricular assist device may enter clinical trials early in 1991, 2990
McClain K see Chadwick EG
McClain PW see Pollock D
McCord RS see Davidson KW
McCrae RR see Costa PT Jr
McDade WA: Chairperson's column, PULSE, 134, 754, 1858, 2382
McDonald JC: Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s, 13
McDonald MB see Waring GO III
McDonald MB: Ophthalmology, 2668
McDougall JD: National health program (letter) 2445
McGrath MS see Safrin S
McGuire MT: Unheeded Cry: Animal Consciousness, Animal Pain and Science (Book Review) 2117
McGuire TW see Cantekin EI
McInerny T see Szilagyi PG
McKelvey RS:
Old Man in a VA Hospital, 2880
Thoughts of a Nurse Returning to the Base Camp at Cu Chi, 2528
McKusick VA see Caskey CT
McLean DM see Rabeneck L
McLennan G: Current proposals for national health insurance, PULSE, 1290
McLeod WA see Rabeneck L
McLoughlin D see Hull RD
McNamara JR see Kaufman HW
McNamara R see Spivey WH
McNeil BJ see Epstein AM
McNeil DH: Coronary perfusion pressure in CPR (letter) 3257
McNutt RA, Evans AT, Fletcher RH, Fletcher SW: Effects of blinding on quality of peer review: randomized trial, 1371
McPhee SJ see Luft HS
McPherson JT see Edmonson MB
McSherry G see Chadwick EG
McSwain NE Jr: Use of autologous blood (letter) 3151
Meier A see Breiman RF
Meinert C see Chalmers I
Meinick JL, Adam E, DeBakey ME: Possible role of cytomegalovirus in atherogenesis, 2204
Melton ME, Hale YM, Turner A, Breman JG, Buczek J: Malaria: triple whammy for traveler (letter) 1635
Menacker SJ see Fraunfelder FT
Mendelson DN see Schwartz WB
Mendlowitz M: Heart Failure: Critical Inquiry Into American Medicine and Revolution in Heart Care (Book Review) 1993
Menk EJ, Baumgarten RK, Kingsley CP, Culling RD, Middaugh R: Success of reentry into anesthesiology training programs by residents with history of substance abuse, 3060
Menniti-Ippolito F see Rezza G
Menotti A see Trevisan M
Menzel J see Reincke M
Mercy JA see Davidson L
Meredith CN see Fiatarone MA
Merrill JM: Peace, Love and Healing: Bodymind Communication and Path to Self-Healing: Exploration (Book Review) 461
Messerli FH see Barker S
Meyer HS, ed: Book reviews, 121, 309, 461, 589, 739, 892, 1016, 1151 1280, 1569, 1714, 1848, 1992, 2115, 2255, 2373, 2518, 2949, 3090, 3209, 3337
Meyer JE, Eberlein TJ, Stomper PC, Sonnenfeld MR: Biopsy of occult breast lesions: analysis of 1261 abnormalities, 2341
Meyer RM: Elective ambulatory surgery: must patient be 'NPO'? 733
Meyer SM see Fraunfelder FT
Meyerle KA see Luehr JG
Meyerowitz BR: Medical malpractice and tort system (letter) 2180
Michel F-B see Chanez P
Michelis MF see Vitting KE
Mickalide AD see Lawrence RS
Middaugh R see Menk EJ
Middleton WS see Winkler SS
Miksanek T: Mere Mortals (Book Review) 2118
Milander MM see Sanders AB
Millar JD: On the job because that's where hazards are, 2599
Miller BE see Ghanbari HA
Miller DL, Miller PF, Dekker JJ: Small-bowel obstruction from bran cereal (letter) 813
Miller JK see Alter MJ
Miller M: Therapy for low high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in face of 'desirable' levels of total cholesterol (letter) 1768
Miller NR: Dysthyroid eye disease: can it resolve? 3086
Miller PF see Miller DL
Miller R see Szilagyi PG
Miller RL: Common Destiny: Blacks and American Society (Book Review) 892
Miller-Catchpole R: Intrauterine devices (letter) 236
Mills JL, Rhoads GG, Simpson JL, Cunningham GC: Vitamins during pregnancy and neural tube defects (letter) 2747
Milunsky A, Jick H, Jick SS, Rothman KJ, Willett W: Vitamins during pregnancy and neural tube defects (letter) 2748
Min K-W: Pathology of Tumors of Nervous System, ed 5 (Book Review) 461
Mirate DJ: Effect of 65-mph speed limit on fatalities in New Mexico (letter) 1916
Mirkin DB: Space Physiology and Medicine, ed 2 (Book Review) 591
Mirkin G: Blue-green algae: does it have nutritional value? 588
Mirsen T, Hachinski V: Cerebral amyloid angiopathy, 2248
Mishell DR Jr: Intrauterine devices (letter) 235
Mitchell A: Additional steps proposed to ensure antiacne drug used only in appropriate patient population, 3125
Mitchell AA see Shapiro S
Mitchell BD see Haffner SM
Mitchell BK see Mariani PJ
Mitchell TLB, ed: Resident forum, 40, 190, 440, 488, 620, 787, 1074, 1204 1465, 1628, 1747, 1886, 2144, 2357, 2432, 2712, 2861, 3085, 3132
Modest G: Screening for hematuria (letter) 1763
Moessner HF, Crump WJ Jr, Hubbard WH: Medical care in nursing home (letter) 3023
Mohun GE: Abortion (letter) 946
Mokotoff ED, Galbraith MA: Underreporting of AIDS in South Carolina (letter) 2449
Molitch ME: Endocrinology, 2639
Monson RR see Lieberman E
Montgomery A see Blum K
Moon RE see Van Hoesen KB

Morales A: AIDS giving rise to cardiac problems, 2149
Moreno CA: Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health, 622
Morgan EB see Marzuk PM
Morgan H: Conflicts of interest, continued (letter) 1200
Morgan M, Curran JW, Berkelman RL: Future course of AIDS in United States, 1539
Morreim EH: Conflicts of interest, continued (letter) 1200; correction 2890
Morris JA Jr, MacKenzie EJ, Edelstein SL: Effect of preexisting conditions on mortality in trauma patients, 1942
Morris RE: Researchers follow varied molecular paths toward better control of organ rejection, 1184
Morse D: When to touch, 2225
Mortimer EA see Griffin MR
Mosley JW, Aach RD, Hollinger FB, Stevens CE, Barbosa LH, Nemo GJ, Holland PV, Bancroft WH, Zimmerman HJ, Kuo G, Choo Q-L, Houghton M: Non-A, non-B hepatitis and antibody to hepatitis C virus, 77
Moss AR see Lemp GF
Motulsky AG: Proceed With Caution: Predicting Genetic Risks in Recombinant DNA Era (Book Review) 2257
Mountin JW: CDC nears close of first half-century, 2579
Moyer LA see Alter MJ
Muhlbaier LH see Rankin JS
Mukand J: The Taste of the Ocean, 1584
Mullan F: Literature of medicine, 2651
Muller DC see Shimkata H
Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group: Mortality rates after 10.5 years for participants in Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial: findings related to a priori hypotheses of trial, 1795; correction, 3151
Muñoz E: Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health, 622
Murphy F: AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big', 2584
Murphy PA, ed: Grand rounds at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 2481
Murphy SB see Chadwick EG
Murphy TM: Fluphenazine and postherpetic neuralgia (letter) 2750
Murphy V see Shalit P
Murray TH see Chron M-M
Musgrave FS: As space program approaches 21st century, medicine plays key role, 195
Music SI, Schultz MG: Field epidemiology training programs: new international health resources, 3309
Mutl P see Trevisan M
Myers JR see Bell CA
Myers WA: Medical care in nursing home (letter) 3023

N

Nachamkin I see Siegel DL
Nadig RJ: Treatment of lead poisoning (letter) 2181
Nadjari HI see Evans JT
Nartonis DK: Comparative longevity of Christian Scientists (letter) 1634
Nashel DJ see Clauw DJ
Nathan L, Hernandez E: Intravenous substance abuse and presacral mass (letter) 1496
Nathan PA: Work-related carpal tunnel syndrome (letter) 236
Nathwani D see Green ST
National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panel:
Use of autologous blood (letter) 3151
Use of autologous blood: National Blood Resource Education Program Expert Panal, 414
National Institutes of Health (US): Noise and Hearing loss, 3185
Naughton MJ, Luepker RV, Strickland D: Accuracy of portable cholesterol analyzers in public screening programs, 1213
Nazarian L see Szilagyi PG
Neal D see Lemp GF
Needleman HL, Gatsonis CA: Low-level lead exposure and IQ of children: meta-analysis of modern studies, 673
Neely TS: Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letter) 514
Neiburger EJ: Underreporting of AIDS in South Carolina (letter) 2450
Nelson KE, Vlahov D, Margolick J, Bernal M, Taylor E: Blood and plasma donations among cohort of intravenous drug users, 2194
Nemeroff CB see Ghanbari HA
Nemo GJ see Mosley JW
Nestadt G see Breakey WR
Nevin NC see Seller MJ
Nevitt MC see Cummings SR
Newcomb PA see Fiore MC
Newhouse JP see Roos LL
Newman JM see Selby JV
Ng VL see Safrin S
Nichol KL see Joseph AM
Nicoloff JT see Surks MI
Nidiry JJ: Doctors, drug companies, and gifts (letter) 2178
Niedershuh KJ: Very-low calorie diets (letter) 2885
Nielsen DN see Applefeld MM
Nightingale SL:
From the Food and Drug Administration, 202, 793, 1476, 1896, 2421, 2995
Gamma oryzanol: therapeutic claims and IRB responsibility, 1279
Nobel JJ: Comparison of research quality guidelines in academic and nonacademic environments, 1435
Nobel S, Ahronheim JC: Medical directive (letter) 1069
Noble EP see Blum K
Noble GR: AIDS activities: from day 1 to 'something big', 2584
Noble S see Reuben DB
Nogami H see Blum K
Nolan RL: Antiseptic activity of skin refrigerants, 1014
Norcini JJ, Day SC, Benson JA Jr: Internal medicine certification: scores slip; spirochete survives (letter) 3023
Norman B see Kallenberg GA
Norman GR see Davis DA
Notzon FC: International differences in use of obstetric interventions, 3286
Novotny TE see Fiore MC
Nowak RM see Paradis NA
Noyes FR:
Knee remains Achilles' heel for many athletes despite improved therapy, 196
Several choices available for repair of ligamental tears in knee, 197
Numbers RL: Medical Revolution in Minnesota: History of University of Minnesota Medical School (Book Review) 894
Nuovo GJ, Pedemonte BM: Human papillomavirus types and recurrent cervical warts, 1223

O

O'Brien TR, Flanders WD, Decoufle P, Boyle CA, DeStefano F, Teutsch S: Are racial differences in prevalence of diabetes in adults explained by differences in obesity, **262**:1485; correction, **263**:1496
O'Donnell J see Hannan EL
O'Rourke E see Applefeld MM
Oakley G: Categorizing, tracking birth abnormalities, 2606
Odell TW, Green JA: Prolonged zidovudine therapy: confounded by *Pneumocystis carinii* prophylaxis? (letter) 1635
Oftner F see Leroux-Roels G
Ohrt DK:
Cervical cytology and reimbursement issues (letter) 515
Intraepithelial lesion: more problems and few data (letter) 3260
Ohta K see Shichiri M
Oldfield EC III see Wallace MR
Olds R see Lepreau FJ
Olson CM, ed:
Domestic abstracts, 95, 384, 871, 998, 1545, 1833, 2103, 2361, 2941, 3197
International abstracts, 292, 717, 1258, 1977, 2437, 3266
Specialty abstracts, 577, 1077, 2228, 2800, 3073
Olsson CA see Tobin MS
Oparil S see Burris JF
Oparil S: Endothelial dysfunction plays dynamic role in coronary artery disease, 789
Orenstein WA: Tons of work go into CDC's ounces of prevention, 2596
Orentlicher D:
Advance medical directives, 2365
Genetic screening by employers, 1005
Physician participation in assisted suicide (letter) 1198
Organ CH Jr: Surgery, 2684
Orient JM: Perversions of medical technology (letter) 1066
Ornelas G see Velázquez O
Ornish SA: Trial of clonidine to stop smoking (letter) 2746
Ornstein SM: Hiram B Curry (1927-1989) obituary, 1075
Orrok BG: Diseasing of America: Addiction Treatment Out of Control (Book Review) 2519
Osterholm M see Hedberg K
Ostrow DG see Kaslow RA
Ostrowski TL: Old age and new policy (letter) 33
Otten MW Jr, Teutsch SM, Williamson DF, Marks JS: Effect of known risk factors on excess mortality of black adults in United States, 845
Otter SE see Dans PE
Otto CW see Sanders AB
Owings DV, Kruskall MS, Thurer RL, Donovan LM: Autologous blood donations before elective cardiac surgery (letter) 1202
Oyer P: Fully implanted left ventricular assist device may enter clinical trials early in 1991, 2990

P

Paavonen J see Wölner-Hanssen P
Paffenbarger RS Jr see Blair SN
Painvin A see Davis DA
Pak CYC: New doubts about benefits of sodium fluoride, 1752
Palefsky JM, Gonzales J, Greenblatt RM, Ahn DK, Hollander H: Anal intraepithelial neoplasia and anal papillomavirus infection among homosexual males with group IV HIV disease, 2911
Palenicek J see Kaslow RA
Palevsky HI, Fishman AP: Chronic cor pulmonale: etiology and management, 2347
Pan R: Social responsibility: do physicians have special obligations? PULSE, 139
Panico S see Trevisan M
Paradis N: Coronary perfusion pressure in CPR (letter) 3257
Paradis NA, Martin GB, Rivers EP, Goetting MG, Appleton TJ, Feingold M, Nowak RM: Coronary perfusion pressure and return of spontaneous circulation in human cardiopulmonary resuscitation, 1106
Paradise JL: Evaluation and treatment for ankyloglossia, 2371
Paradise JL, Bluestone CD, Rogers KD, Taylor FH, Colborn DK, Bachman RZ, Bernard BS, Schwarzbach RH: Efficacy of adenoidectomy for recurrent otitis media in children previously treated with tympanostomy-tube placement: results of parallel randomized and nonrandomized trials, 2066
Park RE see Leape LL
Parks C see Szilagyi PG
Parmalee JC see Lesar TS
Parnass SM, Rothenberg DM, Fischer RL, Ivankovich AD: Spinal anesthesia and mini-dose heparin (letter) 1496
Parrott CL Jr: Substituting diagnostic services (letter) 1767
Partington MD, Dinapoli RP, Davis DH: Automatic defibrillator causes pain in neck (letter) 375
Partridge D: Angles, 2370
Pass RF see Balcarek KB
Passman LJ see Green J
Pastan I: Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem, 345
Pate JW: Incidence of exposure to needle sticks during surgery (letter) 1068
Patterson JK see Haffner SM
Patwardhan NA see Farwell AP
Pauker SG see Eckman MH
Payne SF see Lemp GF
Pearse WH: Women and specialties (letter) 2298
Pedemonte BM see Nuovo GJ
Peduzzi P: Surgical therapy for coronary disease: randomized and observational studies (letter) 34
Pellegrino ED: Ethics, 2641
Pels RJ, Woolhandler S, Lawrence RS, Bor DH, Himmelstein DU: Screening for hematuria (letter) 1764
Peltzman DJ see Luft HS
PERK Study Group see Waring GO III
Perot PL: Administering methylprednisolone promptly appears to mitigate cord-injury paralysis, 2150
Perry EK see Ghanbari HA
Perry R see Ghanbari HA
Perry RP: It's OK to get sick in July, 994
Perry S, Jacobsberg L, Fishman B: Suicidal ideation and HIV testing, 679
Persson I see Adami H-O
Pesce CM see Kallenberg GA
Pesti J: Miffed by medical musings (letter) 2750
Peterlin BN: Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem, 345
Peternel AM: Indoctrination, PULSE, 1864
Petersdorf RG: Medical education, 2652
Petersen RA: Animals in research: American Medical Association's position (letter) 1766
Peterson M see Burke DS
Petty TL:
Pulmonary medicine, 2677
Respiratory Function in Disease, ed 3 (Book Review) 893
Severe alkalosis during assisted ventilation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (letter)

950
Pfefferkorn E: EIS officers: medical detectives, 2566
Pfeifer MP, Snodgrass GL: Continued use of retracted, invalid scientific literature, 1420
Phelps DL, Phelps CE: Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity (letter) 2052
Phibbs CS see Luft HS
Phillips DP, Smith DG: Postponement of death until symbolically meaningful occasions, 1947
Phillips RE: Manson's Tropical Diseases, ed 19 (Book Review) 1848
Pi EH: Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
Piantadosi CA see Van Hoesen KB
Pickering LK, Reves RR: Occupational risks for child-care providers and teachers, 2096
Pickering TG see Schnall PL
Pidikiti RD see Dickerson JL
Pieper C see Schnall PL
Pierce EH Jr: Clinical Practice of Transfusion Medicine, ed 2 (Book Review) 1850
Pierce JP see Fiore MC
Pies R: Emily, 316
Pindyck J see Stevens CE
Pinn-Wiggins V: Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049
PIOPED Investigators: Value of ventilation/perfusion scan in acute pulmonary embolism: results of prospective investigation of pulmonary embolism diagnosis (PIOPED), 2753
Pirkle J: 'In the ballpark' not good enough, 2597
Podolsky ML: WellAware: Food Sensitivity: For IBM Personal Computers and Compatibles (Software Review) 2376
Pohl H see Lesar TS
Pollack S see Henry K
Pollock D, McClain PW: Trauma registries and organ transplantation (letter) 1914
Poma PA: Harvest of Hope (Book Review) 2521
Pontén J see Adami H-O
Popovic M see Rabeneck L
Potter RL see Cantekin EI
Potterat J see Khabbaz RF
Powe NR see Anderson G
Power EJ: From Congressional Office of Technology Assessment, 2996
Prager KM: High hopes—and many morals (letter) 2297
Press P: Problems with condom catheters (letter) 3149
Prince AM: Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test, 1749
Prosser RL Jr: Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training and risk of infection (letter) 3025
Pryor DB see Rankin JS
Psaty BM, Koepsell TD, Wagner EH, LoGerfo JP, Inui TS: Relative risk of incident coronary heart disease associated with recently stopping use of beta-blockers, 1653
Purdy LJ:
Aftershock, 2883
Predator and prey, 523

Q

Quisenberry EM: What are we going to do about mother? 232

R

Rabeneck L, Popovic M, Gartner S, McLean DM, McLeod WA, Read E, Wong KK, Boyko WJ: Acute HIV infection presenting with painful swallowing and esophageal ulcers, 2318
Rackow EC see Weil MH
Rader B see Evans RW
Ragbeer MS see Davis DA
Ragozzino MW: Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer (letter) 374
Raison J see Bonithon-Kopp C
Rakel RE: Dietary fiber (letter) 2179
Ramsey G see Silberstein LE
Randall T:
And on the farm..., 2600
CDC has role in 40 worldwide health programs as World Health Organization collaborator, 2570
CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology', 2565
CDC plays cat-and-mouse with flu virus, 2574
CDC's hot line: 'America Responds to AIDS', 2587
Coping with violence epidemic, 2612
Infant mortality receiving increasing attention, 2604
Interview with Li Zhihong, *JAMA*'s second International Fellow in Medical Journalism, 3280
Investigational new drug (US) 'orphan' trials now use thalidomide from 2 sources, 1474
Messages prove 'you can do that on television', 2588
National morbidity data have their beginnings in offices of private practice physicians, 2564
Neuroradiologists find 'gentler' angiography excellent for diagnosis, kinder to patients, 1890
Research focuses on immunosuppressive effect, unknown teratogenic mechanism of thalidomide, 1473
Thalidomide has 37-year history, 1474
Thalidomide's back in news, but in more favorable circumstances, 1467
Rankin JS, Califf RM, Harrell FE Jr, Lee KL, Muhlbaier LH, Pryor DB: Surgical therapy for coronary disease: randomized and observational studies (letter) 33
Rao SMS see Bantle JP
Raskob GE see Hull RD
Rath D see Davis DA
Ratner RE see Kallenberg GA
Rattner E see Harris CM
Raub W: From National Institutes of Health, 21, 628, 1189, 1757, 2870
Ravi NV, Burke WM: Cocaine and traffic accident fatalities in New York City (letter) 2887
Ravid R see Ghanbari HA
Ray WA see Griffin MR
Ray WA: Benzodiazepines and hip fracture (letter) 3260
Read E see Rabeneck L
Rebar RW see Shangold M
Redelmeier DA: Cognitive Science in Medicine: Biomedical Modeling (Book Review) 1994
Redfield RR see Burke DS
Reed D see Benfante R
Reed JC: Novel anticancer therapies for decade ahead may prove to be more specific, less toxic, 2290
Reed-Davis R see Hull RD
Reich R see Khabbaz RF
Reilly D: Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data, 1889
Reincke M, Allolio B, Saeger W, Menzel J, Winkelmann W: 'Incidentaloma' of pituitary gland: is neurosurgery required? 2772
Reiss R see Landau O
Reitman D see Chalmers TC
Rennie D:
Editorial peer review in biomedical publication: first international congress, 1317
In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (editorial comment) 235
Misexpansion disorders: ASA (editorial note) 373
Pimping (editorial note) 1633
Treatment of lead poisoning (letter) 2182
Rennie D, Riesenberg D, eds: Letters, 33, 233, 371, 513, 657, 810, 945, 1065, 1197, 1491, 1913, 2047, 2297, 2445, 2746, 2885, 3021, 3146, 3257
Renshaw DC: Soul Murder: Effects of Childhood Abuse and Deprivation (Book Review) 1848
Research Group ATS-RF2 of Italian National Research Council see Trevisan M
Reuben DB, Nobie S: House officer responses to impaired physicians, 958
Reuland DS see Dans PE
Reves RR see Pickering LK
Rezza G, Menniti-Ippolito F, Lazzarin A, Angarano G, Sinicco A, Zerboni R, Tirelli U: Psychoactive drug use and AIDS (letter) 372
Rhame F see Henry K
Rheinstein PH: Regulatory status of pancreatic enzyme preparations, 2491
Rhoads GG see Mills JL
Ricci G see Trevisan M
Rice CL: Splanchnic Ischemia and Multiple Organ Failure (Book Review) 1851
Rich EC, Gifford G, Luxenberg M, Dowd B: Relationship of house staff experience to cost and quality of inpatient care, 953
Richman DD see Fischl MA
Richman M: Survival in Space: Medical Problems of Manned Spaceflight (Book Review) 2116
Richmann DD: Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection, 1605
Richmond J: Low-birth-weight babies: can we enhance their development? 3069
Richmond M: Preoperative banditry: surgeons react (letter) 2301
Richwald GA see Chow JM
Rick ME: Protein C and protein S: vitamin K-dependent inhibitors of blood coagulation, 701
Riegelman R: Trying to consider cancer therapy alternatives, assessors of technology appear to come up short, 1895
Rieger D: Adolescent pregnancy prevention: primary, secondary, and tertiary (letter) 813
Riesenberg D see Rennie D
Riesenberg D, ed: State of art review, 1665, 1954, 2216, 2475
Riggs BL: New doubts about benefits of sodium fluoride, 1752
Rijhsinghani-Bhatia A see Huggins GR
Riley T:
Epilepsy: 100 Elementary Principles, ed 2 (Book Review) 1714
Seizures and Epilepsy (Book Review) 1714
Ritchie EC: Tearing Through the Moon, 2040
Ritchie T see Blum K
Rivara FP see Kaufmann CR
Rivara FP, DiGuiseppi C, Koepsell TD: Helmets for child bicyclists (letter) 1914
Rivers EP see Paradis NA
Roberts G see Hay A
Robertson RP see Bantle JP
Rodgers GP: Sickle cell problems continue to challenge medical science, but some progress is noted, 490
Rodnick J: Runaway American health care system (letter) 2446
Rogers GS, Beazley RM: Treatment of dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans, 2816
Rogers KD see Paradise JL
Rogers W see Wells KB
Roghmann KJ see Szilagyi PG
Roizen MF: Anesthesiology, 2625
Rokos JB see Gillespie SM
Romanoski A see Breakey WR
Roos LL, Fisher ES, Sharp SM, Newhouse JP, Anderson G, Bubolz TA: Postsurgical mortality in Manitoba and New England, 2453
Rootenberg JD: Physicians and computers: future allies? PULSE, 1859
Rootenberg JD, Garcia SP: Odyssey through Iliad, PULSE, 758
Roper WL: Director knows public health scene, 2563
Rose DF: Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart, 623
Rosen HR see Stierer M
Rosen S, ed: Grand rounds at Clinical Center of National Institutes of Health, 272, 701, 1123, 1533, 1812, 3065
Rosenbaum SE see Scott HD
Rosenberg M:
History and examination should precede tests (letter) 1632
Preventive medicine extends to injuries, too, 2597
Rosenberg ML see Davidson L
Rosenfield A see Chavkin W
Rosenman KD, Valiante D: Identification of pneumoconiosis from hospital discharge data (letter) 3025
Rosenthal D see Erozan Y
Rosner B see Willett WC
Ross A see Breakey WR
Ross DW, Siegal GP: Pathology, 2671
Ross-Degnan D see Soumerai SB
Rosse RB, Deutsch SI: Hooked on hormones (letter) 2048
Rothenberg DM see Parnass SM
Rothenberg DM, Berns AS, Barkin R, Glantz RH: Bromide intoxication secondary to pyridostigmine bromide therapy, 1121
Rothenberg M: Trying to consider cancer therapy alternatives, assessors of technology appear to come up short, 1895
Rothenberg M, Chabner BA: Oncology, 2667
Rothman KJ see Milunsky A
Rothman N see Ford DP
Rowe J see Epstein AM
Rowland D, Biles B: Government, 2646
Rowlett JD: Portraits, 2798
Rowley D: Infant mortality receiving increasing attention, 2604
Royall R see Breakey WR
Rubenstein LZ: Geriatric Medicine, 2644
Rucker L see Mayster V
Rudd P: Blood pressure reduction and risk of myocardial infarction (letter) 660
Ruderman FA: Other Healers: Unorthodox Medicine in America (Book Review) 1152
Rutherford GW see Lemp GF
Rutkow IM: Journals of Willie A Lindsay: An Ordinary Nineteenth-Century Physician's Surgical Cases (Book Review) 1016
Rutman RC see Silberstein LE
Ryan KJ see Lieberman E
Ryan ND see Fiatarone MA
Ryder KW see Whang R

S

Sachs GA, Cassel CK: Medical directive (letter) 1069
Sacks HS see Cheung TW
Saeger W see Reincke M
Safrin S, Ng VL, McGrath MS, Dattel BJ, Hauer L, Sweet RL: HTLV-I/II infection in women with acute pelvic inflammatory disease (letter) 2181
Saigo P see Erozan Y

Salive ME: Resident opportunities at newest US PHS agency, 1886
Salomone JA III see Watson WA
Samia CT see Silberstein LE
Sanden GN see Breiman RF
Sanders AB, Kern KB, Otto CW, Milander MM, Ewy GA: End-tidal Pco, during cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) 815
Sanders M: Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem, 345
Sandler G: Research seems to be gaining upper hand on what's been called non-A, non-B hepatitis, 14
Sandler GS:
Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test, 1749
Ways to assess test costs vary, 1750
Sannerud K see Henry K
Sata LS, Shen WW: Transcultural Medicine: Dealing with Patients from Different Cultures (Book Review) 2518
Sato S: Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart, 623
Saudek CD: When does diabetes start? 2934
Sayers MH see Starkey JM
Sayers MH: Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test, 1749
Schachter J see Chow JM
Schaefer EJ see Kaufman HW
Schafer MF: Reducing risk of repeated Achilles tendon rupture, 1710
Schaffner W see Griffin MR
Schambra PE: Seeking new dimensions in international health research, 3325
Scharer L: Tuberculosis in elderly: is age contraindication for therapy? 458
Schatzkin A, Clifford CK, Byar DP, Greenwald P, Freedman LS: Dietary fat-breast cancer hypothesis: is it really alive? (letter) 238
Scheinman M: Catheter and surgical treatment of cardiac arrhythmias, 79
Scherr PA see Evans DA
Schiff G: Persantine advertisement: artistic license or misleading implication? (letter) 658
Schiff I see Shangold M
Schlant RC, ed: Clinical cardiology, 79, 1237, 2347
Schlussel Y see Schnall PL
Schnall PL, Pieper C, Schwartz JE, Karasek RA, Schlussel Y, Devereux RB, Ganau A, Alderman M, Warren K, Pickering TG: Relationship between 'job strain,' workplace diastolic blood pressure, and left ventricular mass index: results of case-control study, 1929
Schneider EL, Guralnik JM: Aging of America: impact on health care costs, 2335
Schnoll SH, Karan LD: Substance abuse, 2682
Schoenbaum SC see Lieberman E
Schoenborn CA see Davis RM
Schram N: Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection, 1605
Schramm CJ: Economics, 2635
Schroeter A: Additional steps proposed to ensure antiacne drug used only in appropriate patient population, 3125
Schubert M see Lane N
Schuckit A: EIS officers: medical detectives, 2566
Schultz MG see Music SI
Schultz RC: Zeis' Manual of Plastic Surgery (Book Review) 3339
Schwartz BS see Frye RE
Schwartz E see Houston R
Schwartz JE see Schnall PL
Schwartz WB see Mendelson DN
Schwartz WB, Mendelson DN:
No evidence of emerging physician surplus: analysis of change in physicians' work load and income, 557
Physicians who have lost their malpractice insurance (letter) 658
Schwarz MR see Loeb JM
Schwarzbach RH see Paradise JL
Scott HD, Thacher-Renshaw A, Rosenbaum SE, Waters WJ Jr, Green M, Andrews LG, Faich GA: Physician reporting of adverse drug reactions: results of Rhode Island adverse drug reaction reporting project, 1785
Scott JC see Cummings SR
Seaman B:
Myology of a Poem, 2745
Surgical Haiku, 3076
Seddon MR: As space program approaches 21st century, medicine plays key role, 195
Seddon R: Long periods in space flight may take physiological, psychological toll among crew, 347
Seeff LB: Blood bank officals hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test, 1749
Seeler RA:
Corpuscles: Adventures in InnerSpace (Book Review) 2117
Manual of Pediatric Hematology and Oncology (Book Review) 892
Seeley DG see Cummings SR
Seidell JC, Björntorp P, Sjöström L, Kvist H: Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letter) **262**:1186; **263**:238
Selby JV, FitzSimmons SC, Newman JM, Katz PP, Sepe S, Showstack J: Natural history and epidemiology of diabetic nephropathy: implications for prevention and control, 1954
Seligmann M: Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection, 1605
Selke S see Brock BV
Seller MJ, Nevin NC: Vitamins during pregnancy and neural tube defects (letter) 2749
Sencer D: CDC nears close of first half-century, 2579
Sencer DJ: *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report* unique, 2583
Sepe S see Selby JV
Sepúlveda J see Velázquez O
Sewell CM see Gallaher M
Shainess N: Positive Illusions: Creative Self-Deception and the Healthy Mind (Book Review) 1849
Shalit P, Brennan C, Murphy V, Hooton TM: Risk of cross-infection through shared diabetic devices (letter) 34
Shandera W: CDC nears close of first half-century, 2579
Shangold M, Rebar RW, Wentz AC, Schiff I: Evaluation and management of menstrual dysfunction in athletes, 1665
Shapiro S, Mitchell AA, Werler MM: Vitamins during pregnancy and neural tube defects (letter) 2748
Sharkey P see Green J
Sharp DW: What can and should be done to reduce publication bias? perspective of an editor, 1390
Sharp SM see Rooa LL
Shealy CN: Trying to consider cancer therapy alternatives, assessors of technology appear to come up short, 1895
Sheehan DV see Sheehan KH
Sheehan KH, Sheehan DV, White K, Liebowitz A, Baldwin DeWC Jr: Pilot study of medical student 'abuse': student perceptions of mistreatment and misconduct in medical school, 533
Shenson D see Arno PS
Shepperd J see Foster SO
Sherer R: AIDS policy into 1990s, 1972
Sheridan PJ see Blum K
Sheskin J: Thalidomide's back in news, but in more favorable circumstances, 1467
Shichiri M, Hirata Y, Ando K, Kanno K, Emori T, Ohta K, Marumo F: Postural change and volume expansion affect plasma endothelin levels (letter) 661
Shike M see Winawer SJ
Shimokata H, Muller DC, Andres R: Smoking wastes good Parisienne (letter) **262**:1186; correction, **263**:238
Shiono PH see Klebanoff MA
Shortliffe EH see Greenes RA
Showstack J see Selby JV
Shulkin DJ:
Cost-effectiveness and future of medicine, 40
Practical Care of Ambulatory Patient (Book Review) 740
Sian D: *JAMA* cover of June 27, Dr Rizal Treating His Own Mother by Romeo Enriquez, 3232
Siegal GP see Ross DW
Siegel DL, Edelstein PH, Nachamkin I: Inappropriate testing for diarrheal diseases in hospital, 979
Siegel NF see Arno PS
Sigel B: A Very Short Textbook of Surgery (Book Review) 462
Sigmund W see Cloey T
Sikes RK see Khabbaz RF
Silberstein EB see Jacobson HG
Silberstein LE, Kruskall MS, Stehling LC, Johnston MFM, Rutman RC, Samia CT, Ramsey G, Eisenstaedt RS: Strategies for review of transfusion practices, **262**:1993; **263**:2302
Silver B: Computed Tomography of Whole Body, vols 1-2, ed 2 (Book Review) 1016
Silver HK, Glicken AD: Medical student abuse: incidence, severity, and significance, 527
Silverberg SG see Kallenberg GA
Silverman C: Mandatory premarital HIV testing: Illinois experience (letter) 1917
Simon ER see Starkey JM
Simpson AL: GRATEFUL MED, a software review (Software Review) PULSE, 1293
Simpson JL see Mills JL
Simpson WF: Comparative longevity of Christian Scientists (letter) 1634
Sinicco A see Rezza G
Sjöström L see Seidell JC
Skandalakis JE:
Atlas of Human Anatomy (Book Review) 2256
Gray's Anatomy, ed 37 (Book Review) 1017
Skłodowska M see Gromadzińska J
Skloot F:
Music appreciation, 3344
Brain Scan, 3206
Skobeloff E see Spivey WH
Skolnick A see Goldsmith MF; Marwick C
Skolnick A:
Biomagnetometry provides new compass for exploring brain and heart, 623
CDC expands dental disease prevention role, 2609
CDC health care courses offered, 2617
Illicit drugs take still another toll-death or injury from vehicle-associated trauma, 3122
Inflammation-mediator blockers may be weapon against sepsis syndrome, 930
It's important, but don't bank on exercise alone to prevent osteoporosis, experts say, 1751
Key witness against morning sickness drug faces scientific fraud charges, 1468
Molecular biology research offers new weapons against cancer, 2289
New doubts about benefits of sodium fluoride, 1752
New osteoporosis therapies appear closer, 1753
Novel anticancer therapies for decade ahead may prove to be more specific, less toxic, 2290
Office helps laboratories pass test, 2617
Sledge C: Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data, 1889
Smilack JD: AIDS and Infections of Homosexual Men, ed 2 (Book Review) 2257
Smith CK, Smith MC: Treatment of mild hypertension, 118
Smith DG see Phillips DP
Smith FC see Hull RD
Smith J see Lock S
Smith J:
As space program approaches 21st century, medicine plays key role, 195
'Astronaut' emphasized over 'physician,' but some manage to stay in practice, 196
'Back to moon, on to Mars' becomes space medicine's 1990s rallying cry, 489
JAMA cover of May 16, Playing Field Hospital by William Morris Hunt, 2557
Long periods in space flight may take physiological, psychological toll among crew, 347
Smith JM: Contempo '90, 2619
Smith M: Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049
Smith MC see Smith CK
Smith RE see Waring GO III
Smith SJ see Loeb JM
Smith T: Author! author!, 3193
Sniezek JE, Finklea JF, Graitcer PL: Injury coding and hospital discharge data (letter) 1913
Sninsky J see Henry K
Snodgrass GL see Pfeifer MP
Soderstom CA: Illicit drugs take still another toll-death or injury from vehicle-associated trauma, 3122
Soffer A: Inflammation-mediator blockers may be weapon against sepsis syndrome, 930
Solomon D see Erozan Y
Solomon DH see Leape LL; Surks MI
Solomon GF: Cancer and psychosocial traits, continued (letter) 513
Sommers SC: Interventional and Surgical Cardiovascular Pathology: Clinical Correlations and Basic Principles (Book Review) 2951
Sonnenfeld MR see Meyer JE
Soumerai SB, Avorn J: Principles of educational outreach ('academic detailing') to improve clinical decision making, 549
Soumerai SB, Ross-Degnan D, Gortmaker S, Avorn J: Withdrawing payment for nonscientific drug therapy: intended and unexpected effects of large-scale natural experiment, 831
Southgate MT:
JAMA cover of Jan 5, Melting Snow by Ernest Lawson, 9
JAMA cover of Jan 12, The Checker Players by Milton Avery, 213
JAMA cover of Jan 19, The Palisades by George Wesley Bellows, 369
JAMA cover of Feb 2, Vase of Flowers by Jan van Huysum, 641
JAMA cover of Feb 9, George Washington Carver, Scientist by Betsy Graves Reyneau, 804
JAMA cover of Feb 16, The Village Print Shop by Charles Frederic Ulrich, 928
JAMA cover of Feb 23, Crazy Quilt by Celestine Bacheller, 1048
JAMA cover of Mar 2, Telegraph Poles With Buildings by Joseph Stella, 1255
JAMA cover of Mar 9, computer-generated graphic, a scrutinizing eye, 1311
JAMA cover of Mar 16, Spring Thaw by Ernest Lawson, 1485
JAMA cover of Apr 4, River and Hills by Edward Willis Redfield, 1745
JAMA cover of Apr 11, Double Portrait of Mary Cary and Susan Elizabeth Johnson by William Matthew Prior, 1912
JAMA cover of Apr 18, Saint Bartholomew by Rembrandt van Rijn, 2037

JAMA cover of Apr 25, Waiting: Dancer and Woman With Umbrella on Bench by Edgar Degas, 2145
JAMA cover of May 2, Franklin Park, Boston by Maurice Brazil Prendergast, 2286
JAMA cover of May 9, The Baptism by Julius L Stewart, 2434
JAMA cover of May 23/30, Barracks by Horace Pippin, 2713
JAMA cover of June 6, Summer Clouds by Charles Courtney Curran, 2860
JAMA cover of June 13, The Jolly Flatboatmen by George Caleb Bingham, 3008
JAMA cover of June 20, Ring Around the Rosy by Edward Henry Potthast, 3144
JAMA cover of June 27,
JAMA's covers: If Van Cleven rates 13, is it all Rembrandts for 50 years? (letter) 1636
Southgate MT, ed: Covers, 9, 213, 369, 512, 641, 804, 928, 1048, 1255 1485, 1623, 1745, 1912, 2037, 2145, 2286, 2434, 2557, 2713, 2860, 3008, 3144, 3232
Spandrio S see Candrina R
Speizer FE see Willett WC
Spika JS see Breiman RF
Spivey WH, Greenspon L, McNamara R, Skobeloff E: Intravenous magnesium sulfate in acute asthma (letter) 517
Springer MD, Lundberg GD, Baker JT, Carroll TJ: Reaching readers: experience with AMA specialty journals, 2931
Sprung CL: Changing attitudes and practices in forgoing life-sustaining treatments, 2211
Staessen J, Fagard R, Van Hoof R, Amery A: Blood pressure reduction and risk of myocardial infarction (letter) 660
Stafford RS: Alternative strategies for controlling rising cesarean section rates, 683
Stajic M see Marzuk PM
Stampfer MJ see Willett WC
Stare FJ see Whelan EM
Starke RD: Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
Starkey JM, MacPherson JL, Bolgiano DC, Simon ER, Zuck TF, Sayers MH: Blood donor groups and crossing over (letter) 3149
Starzl TE: Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s, 13
Starzl TE, Fung JJ: Transplantation, 2686
Stecenko A see Hendeles L
Steele WW see Islami AH
Stegagno M see Ippolito G
Stehling LC see Silberstein LE
Steiger P see Cummings SR
Stein C: Novel anticancer therapies for decade ahead may prove to be more specific, less toxic, 2290
Steinberg EP see Anderson G
Steinbrook R, Lo B: Informing physicians about promising new treatments for severe illnesses, 2078
Steiner JC: Nervline: Microcomputer Information Retrieval System in the Clinical Neurosciences (Software Review) 1572
Stemp LI: Mandatory premarital HIV testing: Illinois experience (letter) 1918
Stern MP see Haffner SM
Stern RS: Skin cancer incidence: effects of surveillance and migration (letter) 1766
Sternberg E see Landau O
Stetler HC see Velázquez O
Stevens CE see Mosley JW; Wölner-Hanssen P
Stevens CE, Taylor PE, Pindyck J, Choo Q-L, Bradley DW, Kuo G, Houghton M: Epidemiology of hepatitis C virus: preliminary study in volunteer blood donors, 49
Stewart A see Wells KB
Stewart KJ see Kelemen MH
Stewart WH see Burris JF
Stewart-Pinkhman SM: Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and nervous system (letter) 37
Stierer M, Rosen HR, Heinz R, Hanak H: Synchrony of malignant lymphoma and breast cancer, 2922
Stiernberg CM: Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery, 2669
Stoeckle JD: Common Heroes: Facing Life Threatening Illness (Book Review) 2115
Stomper PC see Meyer JE
Stone EG: Delta Patient Management/Billing System (Software Review) 1717
Stone KR: Knee remains Achilles' heel for many athletes despite improved therapy, 196
Stone NJ: Heart disease in woman with familial hypercholesterolemia, 2114
Stoudemire GA: Comprehensive Textbook of Psychiatry/V, vols 1-2, ed 5 (Book Review) 741
Stout NA see Bell CA
Stover DE see Jules-Elysee K
Stratton NA see Watson WA
Strauss BL: Williams Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Untitled, PULSE, 136
Strickland D see Naughton MJ
Stuart B: Medical Cost-Containment Crisis: Fears, Opinions, and Facts (Book Review) 2827
Study of Osteoporotic Fractures Group see Cummings SR
Subramanian KN see Alter DC
Sugar O: Working in Very Small Place: Making of Neurosurgeon (Book Review) 742
Sullivan L: Director knows public health scene, 2563
Sullivan LW:
Fight against tobacco addiction moving into international arena, 2989
NIH expects conflict-of-interest rule revisions to take at least 6 months, 1183
What will it take to recruit new director for NIH? advisory group has some suggestions, 1187
Sullivan-Fowler M see Flanagin A
Sumaya CV: Forum focuses on Hispanic-American health, 622
Summer SJ see Kazandjian VA
Surawicz TS see Fiore MC
Surks MI, Chopra IJ, Mariash CN, Nicoloff JT, Solomon DH: American Thyroid Association guidelines for use of laboratory tests in thyroid disorders, 1529
Susser M: Academic sanction (letter) 517
Sutton JM: Evaluation of hematuria in adults, 2475
Swash DF see Ghanbari HA
Swan R: Comparative longevity of Christian Scientists (letter) 1634
Sweet RL see Chow JM; Safrin S
Szilagyi PG, Roghmann KJ, Foye HR, Parks C, MacWhinney J, Miller R, Nazarian L, McInerny T, Klein S: Effect of independent practice association plans on use of pediatric ambulatory medical care in one group practice, 2198

T

Tabakoff B see Gordis E
Tapper ML see Vitting KE
Tardiff K see Marzuk PM
Tarlov AR: How many physicians is enough? 571; correction, 2450
Tarnow-Mordi W see Chalmers I
Tauber WF: Fifty hours for the poor (letter) 1631
Taylor E see Nelson KE
Taylor FH see Paradise JL
Taylor JO see Evans DA
Taylor PE see Stevens CE
Teitel ER: Surgeon volume vs hospital volume: which matters more? (letter) 1493
Temelso T see Lemp GF
Terry LE see Adcock D
Teutsch S see O'Brien TR
Teutsch S: National morbidity data have their beginnings in offices of private practice physicians, 2564
Teutsch SM see Otten MW Jr
Thacher-Renshaw A see Scott HD
Thervet F see Bruckert E
Thach B: Sudden infant death syndrome: another hypothesis offered but doubts remain, 2865
Thomas JEP see Barry M
Thomas PA see Lemp GF
Thompson PD: Very-low calorie diets (letter) 2885
Thornhill TS: Knee implant problem has orthopedic surgeons begging for independent data, 1889
Thornton W: Long periods in space flight may take physiological, psychological toll among crew, 347
Thorpe KE: House staff supervision and working hours: implications of regulatory change in New York State, 3177
Thurer RL see Owings DV
Tinetti M: As nation grows older, falls become greater source of fear, injury, death, 2021
Tirelli U see Rezza G
Tison J: Neuroradiologists find 'gentler' angiography excellent for diagnosis, kinder to patients, 1890
Titus LS: William Carlos Williams poetry competition for medical students, honorable mention, Tree Birds, PULSE, 137
Tkach JR: Walter R Tkach (1917-1989) obituary, 1075
Tobin MS, Olsson CA, Benson MC: Flow cytometric analysis of prostate cancer heterogeneity (abstract) PULSE, 760
Todd KD, Jones JCR: Characterization of pemphigus antigens in cultured human keratinocytes (abstract) PULSE, 140
Tognetti J see Epstein AM
Tonascia S see Chalmers I
Toole MJ, Waldman RJ: Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries, 3296
Tosteson ANA see Edelson JT; Goldman L
Toth PD see Lingeman JE
Touchburn A: International medical education, Canada, PULSE, 2384
Trafton PG: Orthopedic surgery turns attention to relatively few fractures that fail to heal over time, 2027
Tremblay GF: Men and Books (Book Review) 1281
Trepman E, Albeck JH: Perversions of medical technology (letter) 1066
Trevisan M, Freudenheim J, Krogh V: Fats, oil, health (letter) 3146
Trevisan M, Krogh V, Freudenheim J, Blake A, Muti P, Panico S, Farinaro E, Mancini M, Menotti A, Ricci G, Research Group ATS-RF2 of Italian National Research Council: Consumption of olive oil, butter, and vegetable oils and coronary heart disease (letter) 688; correction, 1768
Trimble GX: Kentucky, not Kennedy. ROS, POS, and ROPO rear their ugly heads. Acronymic archivist seduced by eponymy (letter) 814
Trout HH III: Common Problems in Vascular Surgery (Book Review) 462
True WR see Goldberg J
Truffert J see Bruckert E
Trujillo M see Crane MM
Tsou CJ see Gillespie SM
Tulsky AS: Benign Disorders and Diseases of the Breast: Concepts and Clinical Management (Book Review) 463
Tumeh SS see Holman BL
Turner A see Melton ME
Turnock BJ, Kelly CJ: Mandatory premarital HIV testing: Illinois experience (letter) 1918
Tutton RH see Davis WD
Tye JB see DiFranza JR
Tyler GS: Return to low-altitude sickness: entity that doesn't exist (letter) 2301

U

Ullmann D, Connor WE: Fats, oil, health (letter) 3146
Ulshen MH see Garfunkel JM
Umhau A see Clauw DJ
Underwood PK: In-flight emergencies: doc riders in the sky (letter) 234
Uva JL: Urban violence: health care issue, PULSE, 135

V

Vagelos R: What will it take to recruit new director for NIH? advisory group has some suggestions, 1187
Valias LI see Blankenhorn DH
Valdes-Dapena MA: Sudden infant death syndrome: another hypothesis offered but doubts remain, 2865
Valdiserri R: Office helps laboratories pass test, 2617
Valdiserri RO see Kaslow RA
Valenti SA see Kelemen MH
Valentine FT: Midwest symposium seeks therapeutic answers to global AIDS problem, 345
Vallante D see Rosenman KD
Van Hoesen KB, Camporesi EM, Moon RE, Hage ML, Piantadosi CA: Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review, **261**:1039; correction, **263**:2750
Van Hoof R see Staessen J
Van Itallie TB see Wadden TA
VanArsdel PP Jr: History of Immunology (Book Review) 743
Vasicka AI, Hulka JF: Czechoslovak medicine, a battered child (letter) 3257
Vaux K, Block J: AIDS and Ethics: Biomedical Ethics Reviews, 1988 (Book Review) **262**:2753; correction, **263**:1019
Vega GL, Grundy SM: Therapy for low high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in face of 'desirable' levels of total cholesterol (letter) 1768
Veille J-C see Cohen I
Vekshtein VI: Endothelial dysfunction plays dynamic role in coronary artery disease, 789
Velázquez O, Stetler HC, Avila C, Ornelas G, Alvarez C, Hadler SC, Bradley DW, Sepúlveda J: Epidemic transmission of enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis in Mexico, 1986-1987, 3281
Verhey AD: Suicide and Euthanasia: Historical and Contemporary Themes (Book Review) 2373
Viscoli CM see Fiebach NH
Visintine R see Burke DS
Vita JA: Endothelial dysfunction plays dynamic role in coronary artery disease, 789
Vitting KE, Gardenswartz MH, Zabetakis PM, Tapper ML, Gleim GW, Agrawal M, Michelis MF: Frequency of hyponatremia and nonosmolar vasopressin release in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 973
Vlahov D see Nelson KE

Voeks SK see Drinka PJ
Vogelsang GB:
Research focuses on immunosuppressive effect, unknown teratogenic mechanism of thalidomide, 1473
Thalidomide's back in news, but in more favorable circumstances, 1467
Vogt TM see Cummings SR
Volberding P: Controversy continues as experts ponder zidovudine's role in early HIV infection, 1605
Volicer B see Fabiszewski KJ
Volicer L see Fabiszewski KJ
Volmer LaJ see Broiman RF
von Gunten CF: New AMA-RPS chairperson-elect, 190
Voorhees JJ see Woodley DT
Vranizan KM see Dreon DM

W

Wachtel MS see Arkin CF
Wadden TA, Van Itallie TB, Blackburn GL:
Responsible and irresponsible use of very-low-calorie diets in treatment of obesity, 83
Very-low calorie diets (letter) 2886
Wagner EH see Psaty BM
Wagner HN Jr: Letter from Ipoh (letter) 662
Wagner LR: Federal officals hearing plenty (of opposition) during comment period on new laboratory rules, 2023
Waitzkin H see Mayster V
Waid DL see Berwick DM
Waldman RJ see Toole MJ
Waldmann KS: Misexpansion disorders: ASA (letter) 373
Waldmann TA: Multichain interleukin 2 receptor: target for immunotherapy in lymphoma, autoimmune disorders, and organ allografts, 272
Walker JS: Perversions of medical technology (letter) 1066
Walker M: Administering methylprednisolone promptly appears to mitigate cord injury paralysis, 2150
Wallace MR, Oldfield EC III: Ibuprofen and aspirin in acute rheumatic fever (letter) 1633
Walter CW: Finding a better way, 1675
Walter Reed Retrovirus Research Group see Burke DS
Walton MT: Works of William Harvey (Book Review) 3090
Ward SLD: Sudden Infant Death Syndrome: Medical Aspects and Psychological Management (Book Review) 311
Ware J see Wells KB
Ware J: NIH 'research risks office' reprimands hospital institutional review board, 2420
Ware JE Jr see Wells KB
Waring GO III, Lynn MJ, Fielding B, Asbell PA, Balyeat HD, Cohen EA, Culbertson W, Doughman DJ, Fecko P, McDonald MB, Smith RE, Wilson LB, PERK Study Group: Results of Prospective Evaluation of Radial Keratotomy (PERK) Study 4 years after surgery for myopia, 1083
Warren K see Schnall PL
Warren R: CDC minority health office: 'social epidemiology', 2565
Warren WK see MacDonald NE
Wartman SA: Internal medicine, 2649
Waters WJ Jr see Scott HD
Watkin DM: Beyond Cholesterol: Johns Hopkins Complete Guide for Avoiding Heart Disease (Book Review) 1993
Watson J: Sickle cell problems continue to challenge medical science, but some progress is noted, 490
Watson JD, Cook-Deegan RM: Human genome project and international health, 3322
Watson WA, Stratton NA, Salomone JA III: Injury coding and hospital discharge data (letter) 1913
Wayland MT: Attitudes of students and house staff toward alcoholism (letter) 1198
Weaver SO see Babbott D
Weber M see Burris JF
Weber MS see Bantle JP
Wegman MH: Plagues and Politics: The Story of the United States Public Health Service (Book Review) 3340
Weil MH, Gazmuri RJ, Ketta F, Bisera J, Rackow EC: End-tidal Pco_2 during cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) 814
Weinberger M see Hendeles L
Weinstein MC see Edelson JT; Goldman L
Weinstein RS: Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
Weintraub MI: Very-low calorie diets (letter) 2886
Weir MR see Burris JF
Weisfeldt ML: Heart Association discontinues seal of approval, 2154
Weiss JS see Woodley DT
Weiss KB: Seasonal trends in US asthma hospitalizations and mortality, 2323
Weldon-Linne CM: Laboratory Diagnosis of Infectious Diseases: vol I, Principles and Practice, vol II, Viral Rickettsial, and Chlamydial Diseases (Book Review) **262**:2755; corrections, **263**:1019
Weller AC: Editorial peer review in US medical journals, 1344
Wellams-Dorof MP see Garfield E
Wells GA see MacDonald NE
Wells KB, Hays RD, Burnam MA, Rogers W, Greenfield S, Ware JE Jr: Detection of depression and financing of medical care (letter) 2299
Wells KB, Stewart A, Hays R, Burnam MA, Rogers W, Daniels M, Berry S, Greenfield S, Ware J: Distinguishing depression from functional impairment in Medical Outcomes Study (letter) 659
Wells LD: Users and Abusers of Psychiatry: Critical Look at Traditional Psychiatric Practice (Book Review) 2518
Welty FK: Heart disease researchers tailor new theories—now maybe it's genes that make people fat, 17
Wennberg JE: New health care research agency reflects interest in evaluating quality, 929
Wentz AC see Shangold M
Werdegar D see Lemp GF
Werler MM see Shapiro S
Werlin SL: Human Gastrointestinal Development (Book Review) 1995
Wessler S: Consultation in Internal Medicine (Book Review) 2828
Wesson D: Medium isn't accurate 'ice age' message, 2717
West LJ: Ransom J Arthur (1926-1989) obituary, 2174
West MS see Ericsson CD
Whaley RC: National health program (letter) 2445
Whang R, Ryder KW: Frequency of hypomagnesemia and hypermagnesemia: requested vs routine, 3063
Whelan EM, Stare FJ: Nutrition, 2661
Whetsell WO see Ghanbari HA
White K see Hedberg K; Sheehan KH
White W: Microbiology, ed 4 (Book Review) 2520
Whittington PF: Living-donor liver transplants cap surgical research for decade of 1980s, 13
Whittington KW: Family practice, 2643
Whittle J see Anderson G
Wiebe DA see Hassemer DJ
Wied G see Erozan Y
Wiley JA see Lemp GF
Wilfond BS, Fost N: Cystic fibrosis gene: medical and social implications for heterozygote detection, 2777
Wilke JC: Abortion (letter) 946
Wilkins EW Jr: Elliott Carr Cutler and Cloning of Surgeons (Book Review) 464
Willenbring ML see Joseph AM
Willett W see Milunsky A
Willett WC, Stampfer MJ, Speizer FE, Colditz GA, Rosner B, London SJ: Relative weight, height, and risk of breast cancer (letter) 3148
Williams L see Edelson JT; Goldman L
Williams RB: Role of brain in physical disease: folklore, normal science, or paradigm shift? 1971
Williams TF: Osteoporosis and hip fractures: challenges to investigators and clinicians, 708
Williamson DF see Otten MW Jr
Willms CD, Dawidson I: Intestinal ischemic shock in rats: comparison of resuscitative agents (abstract) PULSE, 140
Willoughby A: Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049
Wilson L:
How Beautiful She Stands, 656
Ritual, 656
Wilson LB see Waring GO III
Wilson PWF see Kaufman HW
Winawer SJ, Flehinger BJ, Buchalter J, Herbert E, Shike M: Declining serum cholesterol levels prior to diagnosis of colon cancer: time-trend, case-control study, 2083
Wingfield JG: More yellow ovaries (letter) 1494
Winkelmann W see Reincke M
Winkelstein W Jr see Lemp GF
Winkleby MA, Fischetti MR: Problems in reporting psychiatric disorders among homeless adults (letter) 810
Winkler DS see Winkler SS
Winkler HA: Psychiatric Care of Migrants: Clinical Guide (Book Review) 3337
Winkler SS, Middleton WS, Winkler DS: Identification of pneumoconiosis from hospital discharge data (letter) 3025
Wintfeld N see Green J
Witte J see Khabbaz RF
Wolf SM: Health care needs of homeless and runaway youths (letter) 811
Wolfe S: Is there still too much extrapolation from data on middle-aged white men? 1049
Wolff PH: NIH 'research risks office' reprimands hospital institutional review board, 2420
Wolff SM: Chronic fever of unknown origin, 3332
Wolner-Hanssen P, Eschenbach DA, Paavonen J, Kiviat NB, Stevens CE, Critchlow C, DeRouen T, Holmes KK: Decreased risk of symptomatic chlamydial pelvic inflammatory disease associated with oral contraceptive use, 54
Wolner-Hanssen P, Eschenbach DA, Paavonen J, Stevens CE, Kiviat NB, Critchlow C, DeRouen T, Koutsky L, Holmes KK: Association between vaginal douching and acute pelvic inflammatory disease, 1936
Wong KK see Rabeneck L
Wood PD see Dreon DM
Woodley DT, Zelickson AS, Briggaman RA, Hamilton TA, Weiss JS, Ellis CN, Voorhees JJ: Treatment of photoaged skin with topical tretinoin increases epidermal-dermal dermoepidermal anchoring fibrils: preliminary report, 3057
Woods JR see Lingeman JE
Woody JH: Potomac fever or White House wisdom? (letter) 1636
Woolf SH see Lawrence RS
Woolf SH: Practice guidelines (letter) 3021
Woolhandler S see Himmelstein DU; Pels RJ
Wormley JM: Physicians who have lost their malpractice insurance (letter) 657
Wright JE: Drugs and the Athlete (Book Review) 2255
Wright PH: Chemonucleolysis (letter) 948
Wulsin JH: Fluids and Electrolytes in Surgical Patient, ed 4 (Book Review) 2256
Wycoff SJ see Greene JC
Wyngaarden J: What will it take to recruit new director for NIH? advisory group has some suggestions, 1187
Wysowski DK, Kennedy DL, Gross TP: Prescribed use of cholesterol-lowering drugs in United States, 1978 through 1988, 2185

Y

Yaffe SJ: In utero anticonvulsant exposure: are there late effects? 1844
Yankauer A: Who are peer reviewers and how much do they review? 1338
Yazici A see Hannan EL
Yerg D see Kaslow RA
Yetiv J: End-tidal Pco_2 during cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) 815
Yogev R see Chadwick EG
Yonekura L see Chow JM
Yosefy C, Biton Y, Glick S: Medical and nursing students as health educators, PULSE, 2387
Young NS: Flaviviruses and bone marrow failure, 3065
Young RK, ed: Piece of my mind, 90, 232, 378, 523, 715, 823, 1129, 1254, 1638, 1825, 1925, 2099, 2225, 2357, 2798, 2883, 3017, 3193, 3255

Z

Zabetakis PM see Vitting KE
Zelickson AS see Woodley DT
Zemian FP see Ghanbari HA
Zerboni R see Rezza G
Zhou H: Examples abound of gaps in medical knowledge because of groups excluded from scientific study, 1051
Zimmerman B see Lavi S
Zimmerman HJ see Mosley JW
Zimmerman M: Detection of depression and financing of medical care (letter) 2299
Zimmerman RD see Jordan BD
Zinberg JM: Advance directives: do they provide direction? (letter) 1764
Ziporyn T: What Nazis called 'medical research' haunts scientific community to this day, 791
Zitelli BJ: Pediatric Secrets: Questions You Will Be Asked on Rounds, in the Clinic, on Oral Exams (Book Review) 1151
Zonderman AB see Costa PT Jr
Zoneraich S: Physiology and Pathophysiology of Heart, ed 2 (Book Review) 590
Zuck T: Blood bank officials hope donor altruism will pass new (anti-HCV) test, 1749
Zuck TF see Starkey JM
Zuckerman S see Holahan J
Zuger A: High hopes—and many morals (letter) 2298
Zylke JW:
Adolescence south of border not one big fiesta; health problems similar to those in United States, 2864
As nation grows older, falls become greater source of fear, injury, death, 2021
Research focuses not only on where, why, how of falls, but also on preventing them, 2022